



MINUTES  
OF THE  
GENERAL ASSEMBLY  
AND  
STATISTICS  
OF THE  
Presbyterian Church in Ireland



BELFAST, 2017

# CONTENTS

## MINUTES OF ASSEMBLY, JUNE, 2017

Monday .....	1
Tuesday.....	18
Wednesday.....	29
Thursday .....	47
Friday.....	53
Changes in the Code .....	71

---

## STATISTICS OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND

Presbytery and Congregational Statistics.....	85
Ecclesiastical Changes .....	131
Form of Bequest.....	131
Index of Minutes and Statistics.....	133

BELFAST, 2017

**MINUTES**  
OF THE  
**PROCEEDINGS**  
OF THE  
**General Assembly**  
OF THE  
**Presbyterian Church in Ireland**  
**Held at Belfast, June, 2017**

**FIRST SESSION**

**Monday, 5th June, 2017**

**7.00 pm**

**Within Church House**

The Right Rev Dr FP Sellar, Moderator of the General Assembly, welcomed, on behalf of the Assembly, the Lord Lieutenant of Belfast, representatives of sister Churches, of educational and community organisations, and other special guests present.

The Moderator led in public worship, expressing thanks for the help he had received during his year in office. After delivering an address he constituted the Assembly with prayer.

The Rev TD Gribben, Clerk of Assembly, announced that the names of 579 ministers being ex officio members and 442 elders on whose behalf commissions had been received, had been entered on the Roll of the Assembly, together with 41 Assembly Elders, Conveners and nominees of the General Assembly Nominations Committee. In addition 248 people in various categories, not

members of the court, have been invited to sit and deliberate, 17 of whom are from other Churches.

The following Ministers and Ruling Elders were present at the Annual Meeting:-

## BELFAST ASSEMBLY

### 1. ARDS PRESBYTERY

<i>Ministers</i>	<i>Ruling Elders</i>	<i>Congregations</i>
Dr. W.P. Addley .....	.....	Theological Professor
W.T. Cordner .....	.....	First Bangor
Dr. D.J. Watts .....	.....	Clerk of Assembly
Dr. S.N. Williams .....	+Mrs. J. Mann .....	Theological Professor
R.J. Montgomery .....	.....	Trinity, Bangor
T.W.D. Johnston .....	Miss V. Steele .....	Hamilton Rd., Bangor
Dr. R.A. Patton .....	J. Adamson .....	Ballygilbert
S.A. Little .....	.....	Shore Street, Donaghadee
C.W. Megaw .....	W. Pollock .....	Helen's Bay
.....	C. Graham .....	First Newtownards
N.W. McAuley .....	.....	Greenwell St., Newtownards
C.J.C. McMullen .....	.....	West Church, Bangor
W.G. Cameron .....	.....	Glastry
-do- .....	.....	Kirkcubbin
J.M. Wade .....	G. Mawhinney .....	Portavogie
D. Stanfield .....	+S. Dalzell .....	First Bangor Associate
.....	Miss A. Lang .....	First Bangor
J.H. Flaherty .....	T. Jenkins .....	Millisle and Ballycopeland
P.C. Lyle .....	J. Luke .....	Ballyholme
Dr. W.J.P. Bailie .....	+B. Knox .....	Mission Africa
R.J. Stevenson .....	J. Brown .....	Carrowdore and Ballyfrenis
M. Henderson .....	.....	Chaplain to the Forces
G.J. Kennedy .....	.....	Ballygrainey
J.M. Browne .....	J. Gibson .....	First Donaghadee
L. Wilson .....	Ms. F. Blair .....	Ballycrochan
T.J. McConaghie .....	Mrs. E.M. Savage .....	Conlig
N.D.H. Stewart .....	R. Walker .....	Greyabbey
A.J. Galbraith .....	+Ms. V. Scott .....	West Church, Bangor Associate
A Ditty .....	Mrs. A. McCullough .....	Scrabo
G.J. Simpson .....	A. Boyd .....	Ballywalter
M.A. Johnston .....	A. Briggs .....	St. Andrew's, Bangor
J.P. McWatters .....	J. Black .....	Streat, Newtownards
R. Hamilton .....	B. Turtle .....	Movilla
.....	J. Crawford .....	Regent St., Newtownards
.....	D. Carson .....	Trinity, Bangor
.....	.....	Cloughey

+ = Elders appointed by Presbytery

\* - Representative Elders from another Congregation

---

## 2. ARMAGH PRESBYTERY

---

<i>Ministers</i>	<i>Ruling Elders</i>	<i>Congregations</i>
Dr. J. Thompson .....	.....	The Mall, Armagh
T.A. Moore .....	.....	Hill Street, Lurgan
J. Gordon .....	.....	Second Keady; Drumhillery
D.R. Byers .....	.....	Cladymore; Tassagh
Dr. J.S. Carson .....	+G. Kennedy .....	Theological Principal
A.D. Davidson .....	L. Crowe .....	First Armagh
.....	M. Graham .....	Armagh Road, Portadown
R.L. Brown .....	R. Dowey .....	First Portadown
R.I.A. Allely .....	.....	Craigavon; Vinecash
T.A. McNeely .....	.....	Richhill
E.P. Gamble .....	W.H. Scott .....	The Mall, Armagh
D.J. Hutchinson .....	.....	Moy; Benburb
N.J. McCullough .....	K. Belshaw .....	Hill Street, Lurgan
P.D. Thompson .....	M. Hamilton .....	Waringstown
S.D. Finlay .....	T. Edgar .....	Druminnis
-do- .....	.....	Redrock
.....	T. Canning .....	First Lurgan
PL. McKelvey .....	J. MacQueen .....	Loughgall
-do- .....	N. Cornett .....	Tartaraghan
B. Reid .....	.....	Caledon
-do- .....	.....	Minterburn
I. Thompson .....	H. Dunwoody .....	Lislooney
-do- .....	.....	Knappagh
L.W. Webster .....	.....	Craigavon
S.M. Hamilton .....	.....	Cladymore
-do- .....	.....	Tassagh
Dr. M.C. Cowan .....	.....	Theological Lecturer
.....	J. Whittle .....	Vinecash
.....	J.M. Woolsey .....	Ahorey
.....	J. Mason .....	Clare
.....	D. Riddell .....	Moy

---

## 3. BALLYMENA PRESBYTERY

---

<i>Ministers</i>	<i>Ruling Elders</i>	<i>Congregations</i>
Dr. R.E.H. Uprichard .....	.....	Trinity, Ahoghill
Dr. J.M. Finlay .....	.....	Harryville, Ballymena
J.J. Andrews .....	J. Lamont .....	Ballee
W.F. Dickey .....	.....	First Broughshane
A.A.P. Baxter .....	W. Bristow .....	First Portglenone
.....	R. Simpson .....	Cloughwater
A.L. Kirk .....	.....	First Ahoghill
J.A. Beattie .....	C. Ross .....	Second Broughshane
D.J. Kane .....	T. Bloomer .....	West Church, B'mena
.....	R. Carson .....	Kells
.....	J. Todd .....	Eskylane

Dr. D.A. Murphy .....	E. Douglas .....	Cunningham Memorial
W. Sinclair .....	D. Hanna .....	First Ballymena
N.A.L. Cameron .....	T. McIlroy .....	High Kirk, Ballymena
N.G. McDowell .....	.....	Chaplain to Forces
J.D. McGaughey .....	.....	Cunningham Memorial Assoc.
M.J.R. Neilly .....	.....	First Ahoghill
A.M. Bates .....	J.H. McKeown .....	Wellington, Ballymena
W.J.A. Moody .....	J. Craig .....	Brookside, Ahoghill
D.B. McCorrison .....	T. Kerr .....	Ballyloughan
.....	M. McCosh .....	Ballykeel
T.P. McCullough .....	S. Connolly .....	Third Portglenone
R.S. Agnew .....	A. McRobert .....	First Broughshane
W.E. Chestnutt .....	.....	Harryville, Ballymena
D.C. Millar .....	D. Montgomery .....	Grange with Craigmore
N.G. Mulholland .....	.....	Glenwherry
B.A. Smyth .....	A.G. Hoy .....	Trinity, Ahoghill
M.J.O. Currie .....	H. Armstrong .....	Churchtown
R.J. Watt .....	D. Strange .....	Killymurriss
J.T. Blue .....	.....	Rasharkin
D.A. McMillan .....	.....	Clough
.....	A. Davison .....	Cairnalbana
.....	W. Smyth .....	Buckna

#### 4. NORTH BELFAST PRESBYTERY

<i>Ministers</i>	<i>Ruling Elders</i>	<i>Congregations</i>
J.S. Dallas .....	.....	Whiteabbey
R. Allen .....	.....	Rathcoole
Dr. J. Dunlop .....	.....	Rosemary
Dr. R.J.T. McMullan .....	.....	Overseas Board Sec.
Dr. J.P. Taylor .....	.....	Theological Professor
T.V. Patterson .....	.....	Immanuel
J.N. Seawright .....	.....	Abbey, Monkstown
J.K. Doherty .....	.....	Woodvale
R.S. Hetherington .....	.....	Director of Min. Studies
G.F. McKeown .....	.....	Rathcoole
J.R. Dickinson .....	.....	Carmoney
T.C. Morrison .....	Mrs. J. Kerr .....	Eglinton
D.W. Brice .....	J. Lindsay .....	Glengormley
Dr. T.N. Hamilton .....	.....	Ballsillan
Dr. I.D. Neish .....	G. Weatherall .....	Abbot's Cross
W.A. Abernethy .....	.....	Sinclair Seamen's
I.K. McDonald .....	.....	New Mossley
Dr. S.E. Hughes .....	A. McBride .....	Whitehouse
P.G. McCrea .....	R. Eakin .....	Rosemary
R.N. Agnew .....	.....	West Kirk
B. McMillen .....	W. McCreedy .....	Ballygomartin
D.H. Thompson .....	.....	C.C.L.W. Secretary
E.J. Hyndman .....	A. Gillespie .....	Seaview
A.W. Carson .....	D. Ross .....	Abbey, Monkstown
C.J. Gamble .....	E. Beck .....	Immanuel
C.A. Meban .....	.....	Chaplain U.U. J'stown & Belfast
.....	R. McChesney .....	Whiteabbey



N.S.R. Lockhart .....	M. Lutton .....	Ballyhenry
D.J. McIlwaine .....	J. Lynass .....	Newington
D.F. Leal .....	.....	Cliftonville Road (Church Plant)
D. Clawson .....	R.A. Thompson .....	West Kirk
.....	F. Ashe .....	Crumlin Road
.....	R. Dalzell .....	Woodvale
.....	Mrs. S. McIvor .....	Fortwilliam & Macrory
.....	T. Wilson .....	Alexandra

## 5. SOUTH BELFAST PRESBYTERY

<i>Ministers</i>	<i>Ruling Elders</i>	<i>Congregations</i>
Dr. D.C. Irwin .....	.....	McCracken Memorial
Dr. J.C. McCullough .....	.....	Theological Professor
Dr. K.N.E. Newell .....	.....	Fitzroy Avenue
Dr. D.J. McKelvey .....	.....	Fisherwick
W.P.H. Erskine .....	.....	Windsor
W.J. Orr .....	.....	Newtownbreda
Dr. M.R. Patterson .....	+Miss J.P. Gamble .....	Restoration Ministries
M.S. Gault .....	.....	Cooke Centenary
A.R. Bill .....	J. Bell .....	Saintfield Road
J.T. Lamb .....	Mrs. E. Browne .....	Townsend Street
Dr. R.M. Crooks .....	.....	Belvoir
B.R. Hughes .....	+Miss M. Angus .....	Chaplain City Hospital
.....	+D. McCleery .....	Theological Professor
.....	Miss R. Stirling .....	Fitzroy Avenue
R.W. Love .....	+Mrs. J. Greenlee .....	Taughmonagh (Ch. Ext.)
N.S. Harrison .....	+Miss M. Cromie .....	Chaplain R.V.H.
J.R. Burnett .....	J. Glasgow .....	Lowe Memorial (Finaghy)
A.E. Tolland .....	B. Ferguson .....	Newtownbreda
Dr. P.G. McDowell .....	+J.B. Milligan .....	Mission Supp. Officer (Partnerships)
B.J. McCroskery .....	Mrs. E. Simpson .....	McCracken Memorial
.....	T. Griffiths .....	Fisherwick
.....	+D. Guiler .....	QUB Chaplain, Dean of Residence, Derryvolgie
G. Fowles .....	.....	Kilmakee (Seymour Hill)
I. Steen .....	.....	Windsor
K.H. Viner .....	M. Morrow .....	Malone
C.E. Heron .....	Miss E. Henderson .....	Dunmurry
.....	B. Elliott .....	Gt. Victoria Street
.....	Mrs. H.R. McKelvey .....	Ballycairn

## 6. EAST BELFAST PRESBYTERY

<i>Ministers</i>	<i>Ruling Elders</i>	<i>Congregations</i>
R.D. Drysdale .....	.....	Belmont
Dr. S.J. Campbell .....	.....	Cooke Centenary
Dr. J.R. Savage .....	.....	Stormont
Dr. H.A. Dunlop .....	.....	Knock

W. McKeown .....	.....	Ravenhill
.....	J. Dowd .....	Orangefield
J. Scott .....	.....	Missionary
T.J. Stothers.....	+M. Hampton .....	Deputy Clerk of Assembly
G. Moffett.....	.....	Tullycarnet
H.R. Quinn .....	.....	Missionary
.....	+S. Miskelly .....	Theological Professor
Dr. J.N.I. McNeely .....	Mrs. A. White .....	First Holywood
R.D. Maxwell.....	D. Getty .....	St. Andrew's
.....	+T. Busby .....	Chaplain Marie Curie
.....	K. Shilliday .....	Bloomfield
W.S. Marrs .....	+P. Gilpin .....	C.G.M. Secretary
A.C. Rankin .....	Mrs. E. Millar .....	Stormont
R. Hornby.....	.....	Mersey Street
M.R. Burnside .....	.....	Castlereagh
S.P. Moore .....	Mrs. R. Toland.....	Gilnahirk
D.T. Moore .....	.....	Knock
R.J. Beggs .....	B. Erskine.....	McQuiston Mem.
J.R. Lambe .....	Mrs. M. Grayson .....	Mountpottinger
W.M. Brown.....	.....	Granshaw
D. Rankin .....	.....	Strand
.....	I. Lowry .....	Dundonald
C. Burcombe .....	G. Dunbar .....	Mersey Street
C. Ebbinghaus .....	Ms. R. Aiken .....	Kirkpatrick Mem.
W.G. Hamilton .....	.....	Tullycarnet
Dr. M.J. Welsh.....	+M. Chapman.....	Mission Dev. Officer
N.D. Craig.....	Mrs. M.R. Gibson .....	Belmont
R.S.J. McIlhatton .....	Ms. P. Cummings .....	Christ Church, Dundonald
J.W. Frazer .....	Mrs. M. Anderson .....	Garnerville
G.J. Ball .....	.....	Orangefield Assoc.
D. Burke .....	.....	Moderator's Asst.
S.D. Currie .....	+Miss H. Reid .....	Knock Assoc.
J.M. Warburton .....	T. Bromley.....	High Street, Holywood
S.J. Lowry .....	.....	Moderator's Asst.
.....	T.D. Mahood .....	Cregagh
.....	J. Patterson .....	Ravenhill

## 7. CARRICKFERGUS PRESBYTERY

<i>Ministers</i>	<i>Ruling Elders</i>	<i>Congregations</i>
D. Armstrong.....	.....	Greenisland
.....	R. Downie .....	Downshire, Carrickfergus
R.J.A. Bell .....	A.D. McLorie.....	Ballyclare
D. Chapman .....	.....	Second Islandmagee
T.D. Gribben .....	+N. Carmichael .....	Clerk of Assembly
T.R. Graham .....	.....	Joymount
Dr. C.D. McClure.....	Mrs. B. Moore .....	First Larne
G.A.J. Farquhar.....	Mrs. A. Cowan .....	Ballycarry
G.W.M. Glasgow .....	I. Thompson .....	Gardenmore
R.I. Carton.....	W. Heggan .....	Whitehead
Dr. C.A. Grant.....	R. Leeman .....	First Carrickfergus

J.W.D. Rogers .....	G. Gilchrist .....	Ballynure
J.E. McDowell .....	J. Mann .....	Ballylinney
.....	R.J. McAlister .....	Magheramorne
P.A. Bovill .....	R. Nelson .....	First Islandmagee
F.M.A. Forbes .....	.....	Cairncastle
D.R. Cromie .....	A. Bell .....	Greenisland
B.S. Preston.....	B. Clenaghan .....	Craigy Hill
.....	Mrs. I. Crawford.....	Second Islandmagee
.....	J. Stewart .....	Woodburn

## 8. COLERAINE & LIMAVADY PRESBYTERY

<i>Ministers</i>	<i>Ruling Elders</i>	<i>Congregations</i>
Dr. W.W. Porter .....	.....	Moneydig
Dr. D. Clarke .....	.....	Terrace Row, Coleraine
N. Ward .....	.....	Banagher
W.I. Hunter.....	.....	Ballywatt
J.A. McCaughan.....	J. Conn .....	First Dunboe
Dr. T.J. McCormick.....	B. Irwin .....	First Kilrea
J.A. Kirkpatrick.....	A. Warke.....	Portrush
T.P. Fleming .....	J.A. Cassells .....	First Coleraine
R. Kelly .....	W. Campbell.....	Main St., Garvagh
-do- .....	.....	Killaig
.....	A. Cochrane .....	New Row, Coleraine
M. Goudy .....	.....	Macosquin
Dr. C. Glass .....	.....	Dungiven
-do- .....	.....	Largy
Dr T.D. Allen.....	.....	Dean of Min. Studies & Dev.
Dr. R.A. Kane.....	Miss M. Wilson .....	Aghadowey
-do- .....	I. Scott .....	Crossgar
A.W.T. Brown .....	Prof. R. Anderson.....	Terrace Row, Coleraine
J.A. Noble .....	.....	Balteagh
-do- .....	.....	Bovevagh
Dr. S.D.H. Williamson .....	Dr. R. McCartney .....	Ballywillan
T.J. Laverty .....	N. Lyttle .....	Portstewart
J.G. Jones .....	.....	Second Limavady
-do- .....	J. Hawthorne .....	Myroe
R.D. Gregg .....	J. Nevin .....	Burnside
.....	S. McGregor .....	Drumachose
.....	B. Rankin .....	Derramore
C.W.A. Martin.....	H.C. Millen .....	Second Dunboe
-do- .....	Miss E. Smyth.....	Ringsend
.....	S.J. McKee .....	First Garvagh
A. McConnell.....	W. Deehan .....	First Limavady
-do- .....	.....	Magilligan
T.A.S. Graham .....	D. Hood.....	Banagher
S.A. Morrow .....	.....	Moneydig
R.J. Collins .....	.....	Ballywatt
.....	J. Gilmore .....	Boveedy
.....	.....	Second Kilrea

**9. DERRY & DONEGAL PRESBYTERY**

<i>Ministers</i>	<i>Ruling Elders</i>	<i>Congregations</i>
S.J. Gray .....	.....	Faughanvale; Gortnessy
Dr. J. Fell .....	.....	Ebrington; Inch
G.P. Young .....	.....	Moville; Greenbank
.....	W. Lynch .....	Glendermott
Dr. R.L. Craig .....	W. Doran .....	Kilfennan
Dr. D. Latimer .....	J.K. Reid .....	First Derry & Claremont
-do- .....	I. McCracken .....	Monreagh
Dr. B. Brown .....	Ms. S. Cole .....	Raphoe & Ballindrait
Dr. T.R. Buick .....	J. Burke .....	Carlisle Road
-do- .....	.....	Crossroads
W.A. Watson .....	.....	Carrigart
-do- .....	.....	Dunfanaghy
J.L. Blair .....	.....	Faughanvale
A.J.A. Rosborough .....	M. Cole .....	Ballyarnett
-do- .....	D. Smith .....	Knowhead
.....	O. Perry .....	Donegal
P.E. Linkens .....	S. Harvey .....	Ebrington
K.A. Jones .....	.....	Waterside
-do- .....	M. Ferguson .....	Fahan
A.C. Wilson .....	.....	Ballykelly
A. Best .....	J. McDonald .....	Ramelton
-do- .....	R. Patterson .....	Kilmacrennan
D.M. Shaw .....	N. Darragh .....	Strabane
C.M. Wilson .....	M. McKean .....	Ballylennon
-do- .....	Miss A. Moody .....	St. Johnston
M.F. Russell .....	Mrs. G. Heywood .....	Leckpatrick
-do- .....	.....	Donagheady
T.J. Bruce .....	M. Wray .....	Letterkenny, Trinity
-do- .....	.....	Trenta
S.W.K. Glendinning .....	.....	Carndonagh
-do- .....	Ms. B. Smyth .....	Malin
-do- .....	C. Armstrong .....	Greenbank
-do- .....	J. McNeely .....	Moville
K.H. Hibbert .....	S. Galbraith .....	Cumber
-do- .....	.....	Upper Cumber
G. Orr .....	Mrs. C. Kincaid .....	Magheramason
J.S. McCrea .....	T. Allen .....	Donemana
.....	J. Buchanan .....	Burt
.....	Mrs. D. Lecky .....	Ray
.....	Mrs. R. McClean .....	Newtowncunningham

**10. DOWN PRESBYTERY**

<i>Ministers</i>	<i>Ruling Elders</i>	<i>Congregations</i>
R.G. Johnston .....	.....	First Saintfield
T.W. Gordon .....	.....	First Comber
Dr. G. Connor .....	B. Rea .....	Second Saintfield

R.McM. Mackay .....	L. Rowan .....	Second Comber
A.S. Smyth .....	W. Jebb .....	Carryduff
B.A. Small .....	R.J. Martin .....	Raffrey
Dr. A.F. Nel .....	.....	Killinchy
D.M. Spratt .....	D. Glover .....	Kilmore
.....	M. Hiles .....	Ballygowan
R.J. Hyndman .....	C. Foreman .....	Trinity, Boardmills
.....	S.D. Connolly .....	First Saintfield
R.I. Abraham .....	.....	Lissara
M.M. Stewart .....	.....	Clough; Seaforde
W.H. Higgins .....	Mrs. A.P. Gilmore .....	First Killyleagh
-do- .....	Miss Z. McAllister .....	Second Killyleagh
O. Patterson .....	R. Shields .....	Downpatrick
-do- .....	.....	Ardglass
.....	B. Dumigan .....	Clough
.....	.....	Seaforde
G.R. Connor .....	W. Crawford .....	First Comber
.....	G. Martin .....	First Ballynahinch

## 11. DROMORE PRESBYTERY

<i>Ministers</i>	<i>Ruling Elders</i>	<i>Congregations</i>
Dr. D.M. Scott .....	.....	St. Columba's, Lisburn
Dr. S. Hutchinson .....	.....	Clerk of Assembly
Dr. W.T.J. Richardson .....	.....	Hillhall
D.B. Knox .....	.....	Harmony Hill, Lambeg
J. Brackenridge .....	Mrs. M. Craig .....	First Lisburn
D.J. Bruce .....	+Miss. E. McConnell .....	C.M.I. Secretary
A.S. Thompson .....	N. Biggerstaff .....	First Dromara
D.H. Gilpin .....	.....	Moira
A.K. Duddy .....	.....	First Dromore
Dr. W.J.A. Sleith .....	Mrs. A. Truesdale .....	Hillsborough
R.A. McLernon .....	Mrs. H. Trimble .....	Drumbo
W.J. Henry .....	.....	Maze
.....	J. Hamilton .....	Legacurry
R.D. Cameron .....	.....	Prison Chaplain
A.J. Thompson .....	D. Jess .....	Elmwood
M.N. Davidson .....	I. Barron .....	Railway Street, Lisburn
K.W.J. Hanna .....	.....	Second Dromara
Dr. S.P. Swinn .....	.....	Chaplain to Forces
P. Jamieson .....	.....	Hillhall
G. McFadden .....	.....	Drumlough
-do- .....	.....	Anahilt
L.A. Patterson .....	.....	Cargyreevy
-do- .....	Mrs. O. Dennison .....	Loughaghery
A. Faulkner .....	K. Irvine .....	Sloan Street, Lisburn
.....	J. Fulton .....	Harmony Hill, Lambeg
.....	A. Addison .....	Ballinderry

**12. DUBLIN & MUNSTER PRESBYTERY**

<i>Ministers</i>	<i>Ruling Elders</i>	<i>Congregations</i>
A.V. Martin .....	.....	Abbey, Dublin
C. McCurdy.....	.....	Drogheda & Ervey
R. Cobain .....	.....	Galway & Ballinasloe
G.D. Campbell .....	.....	St. Andrew's, Blackrock;
.....	.....	Bray
Dr. T.W.J. Morrow .....	.....	Lucan
J.G. Faris .....	.....	Trinity, Cork; Aghada
Dr. J.D. Woodside .....	.....	Drogheda
Dr. K.P. Meyer .....	S. Smyrl.....	Christ Church, Sandymount
C.M. Hunter .....	.....	Christ Church, Rathgar
S.W. Rea.....	J. Ellis.....	Carlow
-do- .....	.....	Athy
Dr. K.D. McCrory .....	.....	Maynooth
Dr. S. Mawhinney .....	K. Gillanders .....	Adelaide Road
A.J. Boal.....	N. Fitzell.....	Abbey, Dublin
D. Reyes-Martin.....	T. Dowling.....	Kilkenny
L. Kennedy-Ritchie.....	H. Borland.....	Clontarf & Scots
S.J. Lockington .....	.....	Corboy
-do- .....	W. van der Hemel.....	Mullingar
W.J. Hayes.....	.....	Mountmellick
-do- .....	.....	Tullamore
C.W.P. Kennedy .....	.....	Dun Laoghaire
A. Carroll .....	.....	Donabate
W. Montgomery .....	.....	Fermoy
A.J. Dunlop .....	Mrs. M. McKenna .....	Howth & Malahide
R.H. Houston .....	.....	Lucan
H.M. Freeburn.....	.....	Galway
M. Proctor .....	.....	Naas
S.D. Conkey .....	.....	Enniscorthy
-do- .....	.....	Wexford
G. McDowell.....	.....	Greystones
N.W. Duddy .....	.....	Arklow
.....	Ms. J. Cowle.....	Christ Church, Rathgar
.....	H. Moreland .....	Trinity, Cork
.....	Mrs. C. Poynton .....	St. Andrew's, Blackrock
.....	.....	St Andrew's, Bray
.....	.....	Cahir

**13. IVEAGH PRESBYTERY**

<i>Ministers</i>	<i>Ruling Elders</i>	<i>Congregations</i>
A. Clarke .....	.....	Glascar; Donaghmore
W.H. Sanderson.....	.....	Ballydown; Katesbridge
Dr. I.J. Patterson .....	.....	Newcastle
C.G. Harris .....	.....	Scarva St, Banbridge
M.G. McClelland .....	.....	Tandragee
R.A. Moffett .....	I. Williams.....	Donacloney
G.E. Best .....	.....	Newmills

P.A. McBride .....	Ms. A. Moorhead .....	Loughbrickland
-do- .....	Mrs. M. Moorhead .....	Scarva
Dr. M.C.A. Gray .....	Mrs. A. Scott .....	Banside
W.B. Martin .....	.....	Garvagh
-do- .....	.....	Anaghlonge
K. Nelson .....	.....	Castlewellan
-do- .....	D. Harte .....	Leitrim
R. McKibbin .....	F. Little .....	Glascar
-do- .....	.....	Donaghmore
J.L. Rutherford .....	F.R. White .....	Ballydown
S.W. Hibbert .....	J. McCullagh .....	Tullylish
-do- .....	.....	Gilford
T.T. Boyd .....	.....	First Rathfriland
S. Burke .....	I. Johnston .....	Second & Third Rathfriland
N.J. Kane .....	W. Adams .....	Magherally
T.A. Conway .....	J. McKnight .....	Clonduff
-do- .....	.....	Hilltown
A.M. Boreland .....	Mrs. B. Barrett .....	Newcastle
R.J. Edgar .....	C. Murray .....	Ballyroney
-do- .....	G. Truesdale .....	Drumlee
P.G. Cleland .....	Dr. J.A.J. Chestnutt .....	Drumgooland
.....	M. Copes .....	Kilkinamurry
M.T.W. McMaw .....	K. Johnston .....	Tandragee
.....	.....	Katesbridge

#### 14. MONAGHAN PRESBYTERY

<i>Ministers</i>	<i>Ruling Elders</i>	<i>Congregations</i>
Dr. R.B. Savage .....	.....	Kells; Ervey
N.S. Millen .....	.....	Dundalk & Castlebellingham;
.....	.....	Carlingford
G.J. Mackarel .....	K. Fleming .....	Drumkeeran
-do- .....	.....	Killeshandra
-do- .....	.....	Cavan
-do- .....	.....	Bellasis
S. Stewart .....	.....	Clones
-do- .....	E. Mackarel .....	Stonebridge
-do- .....	.....	Ballyhobridge
-do- .....	R.J. McConkey .....	Newbliss
T.D. Hagan .....	D. McElnea .....	Middletown
-do- .....	R. Boyd .....	Clontibret
M. Deatherage .....	.....	Ballina
-do- .....	.....	Killala
-do- .....	.....	Ballymote
D.T.R. Edwards .....	J. Stewart .....	Drum
-do- .....	R. Sharpe .....	Cootehill
-do- .....	.....	Kilmount
S. McNie .....	P. Prior .....	Ballyalbany
-do- .....	.....	Glennan
Dr. G.W. Clinton .....	R. Hanna .....	First Ballybay
-do- .....	C. Mills .....	Second Ballybay
-do- .....	L. Forster .....	Rockcorry
-do- .....	A. McAdoo .....	Drumkeen

.....	R. Smyth.....	First Castleblayney
.....	T. McBirney .....	Frankford
.....	Ms. J. Archibald .....	Ervey
.....	F. Gilmore .....	First Bailieborough
.....	Dr. A. Hunter .....	Corraneary
.....	A. McElwaine .....	Trinity, Bailieborough
.....	.....J. Bole	Smithborough

## 15. NEWRY PRESBYTERY

<i>Ministers</i>	<i>Ruling Elders</i>	<i>Congregations</i>
D.C. Scott.....	.....	Cremore; Tyrone's Ditches
Dr. D.J. McGaughey .....	.....	Mourne
S.A. Finlay .....	K. Hanna .....	Annalong
Dr. M.A. Barry .....	.....	First Newry
F.J. Gibson.....	.....	First Drumbanagher; J'pass
-do- .....	R. McCormick.....	Kingsmills
.....	W. Grills .....	Mourne
S.S. Johnston .....	G. McCullough.....	Kilkeel
R.K. Graham .....	D. Smyth .....	Clarkebridge &
.....	.....	First Newtownhamilton
-do- .....	G. Smyth .....	Garmany's Grove
-do- .....	K. Dickson .....	McKelvey's Grove
J.K.A. McIntyre .....	.....	Bessbrook
B.D. Colvin .....	Dr. H. McDowell.....	Downshire Rd., Newry
.....	R. Donaghy .....	First, Second Markethill
N.J.E. Reid .....	D.G. Hamilton.....	Tullyallen
-do- .....	.....	Mountnorris
.....	+W. Turner .....	Mourne Assoc.
M.B. Wilson .....	.....	Cremore
-do- .....	B. Reaney .....	Poyntzpass
-do- .....	N. Martin .....	Fourtowns
E. McKenzie .....	.....	Warrenpoint
-do- .....	.....	Rostrevor
.....	S. Bond.....	First Newry
.....	J. Copeland.....	Second N'hamilton
.....	C. Feely .....	Creggan
.....	.....	Tyrone's Ditches

## 16. OMAGH PRESBYTERY

<i>Ministers</i>	<i>Ruling Elders</i>	<i>Congregations</i>
R.S.K. Neill.....	.....	First Castlederg; Killeter
Dr. J.W. Lockington .....	.....	Clogherney
I.T. McKee .....	Dr. C. Givan .....	Aughnacloy
-do- .....	M. Robinson.....	Ballymagrane
R. Herron.....	.....	Trinity, Omagh
-do- .....	.....	Gillygooley
C.F.D. Clements .....	D. Thompson.....	Second Castlederg



-do- .....	N. McMullan .....	Urney
I. McClean .....	.....	Ballygawley; Ballyreagh
J.H. Hanson .....	.....	Dromore
-do- .....	.....	Drumquin
D.W. Reid .....	.....	Ardstraw
-do- .....	R. McElrea .....	Douglas
.....	W.J. Baxter .....	Newtownstewart
R.N. Orr .....	R. Rutledge .....	First Castleberg
-do- .....	I. Crilly .....	Killeter
N.R.A. Cooper .....	P. Coote .....	Ballygawley
-do- .....	S. Somerville .....	Ballyreagh
P.J. Nelson .....	D Swan .....	First Omagh
J. Cowan .....	R. Hamill .....	Mountjoy
-do- .....	J. Farren .....	Drumlegagh
.....	Ms. I. Anderson .....	Newtownbutler
L.M. Keys .....	J.A. Patterson .....	Seskinore
-do- .....	Mrs. M. Good .....	Enderry
A.W. Moore .....	Dr. C. McKibbin .....	Cavanaleck
-do- .....	.....	Aughentine
.....	W. Liggett .....	Fintona
.....	D. Tait .....	Ballynahatty & Creevan

## 17. ROUTE PRESBYTERY

<i>Ministers</i>	<i>Ruling Elders</i>	<i>Congregations</i>
Dr. A.W.G. Brown .....	.....	Ballycastle
Dr. D.I.J. McNie .....	.....	Trinity, Ballymoney
M. Barr .....	.....	Ballyweaney
N. McClean .....	.....	First Kilraughts
D. Bannerman .....	.....	Toberkeigh
S.T. Carson .....	.....	Dunluce
K.D.W. Crowe .....	.....	Bushvale
H.S.W. Cubitt .....	.....	St. James's, Ballymoney
R.M. Murray .....	C. Nevin .....	Drumreagh
-do- .....	.....	Dromore
R.W. Gaston .....	Mrs. M. Campbell .....	Finvoy
K. Henderson .....	A. Brown .....	Ballyweaney
Dr. M. Jones .....	.....	Roseyards
Dr. P.B. Wilson .....	.....	Chaplain to the Forces
P. Turton .....	.....	Armoy
-do- .....	.....	Ramoan
Wm. Harkness .....	J. McBride .....	Mosside
-do- .....	.....	Toberdoney
J.P. Stanbridge .....	E. Wilson .....	Ballycastle
-do- .....	.....	Croaghmore
R.M. Moody .....	J. Young .....	Garryduff
-do- .....	H. Gerrow .....	Dunloy
P. Douglas .....	.....	Toberkeigh
G.J. MacLean .....	J. Murray .....	First Ballymoney
A. Buick .....	Miss J. Sharpe .....	Dunluce
S.W. Moore .....	.....	Dervock
.....	P. Crooks .....	Trinity, Ballymoney

**18. TEMPLEPATRICK PRESBYTERY**

<i>Ministers</i>	<i>Ruling Elders</i>	<i>Congregations</i>
W.D. Weir.....	.....	Killead; Loanends
Dr. S.J. Dixon.....	.....	First Antrim
Dr. W.D. Patton.....	.....	Randalstown O.C.
B. Kennaway.....	.....	Crumlin
G. Moore.....	.....	Kilbride
Dr. L.S. Kirkpatrick.....	+J. McClurg.....	Theological Professor
J. Holmes.....	.....	First Randalstown; Duneane
D.J. Paul.....	P. Melville.....	Crumlin
W.J. Murdock.....	P. Patterson.....	Killead
-do-.....	L. Fleming.....	Loanends
P.E. Dickinson.....	.....	Muckamore
.....	Dr. R. McMillen.....	Second Ballyeaston
J.P. Moxen.....	.....	Greystone Road, Antrim
E.S. McDowell.....	R.D.R. Woodside.....	First Ballyeaston
D.J. Steele.....	Ms. H. Gillen.....	Dundrod
C.K. McDowell.....	.....	High Street, Antrim
R.C. Kerr.....	K. Henderson.....	Templepatrick
J.E. Sloan.....	Dr. S. Rainey.....	Randalstown O.C.
J. Boyd.....	J. McGuinness.....	Hydepark
-do-.....	.....	Lylehill
D.T. McNeill.....	G. Patton.....	First Randalstown
-do-.....	.....	Duneane
.....	S. Gawn.....	Second Donegore
.....	P. Arrell.....	Second Randalstown

**19. TYRONE PRESBYTERY**

<i>Ministers</i>	<i>Ruling Elders</i>	<i>Congregations</i>
Dr. A.R. Rodgers.....	.....	Dungannon
I.F. Smith.....	.....	Orritor & Claggan
Dr. J.I. Thompson.....	Dr. A. Brown.....	First Cookstown
J.W. Fleck.....	.....	Upper; Lower Clonaneese
A.S. Thompson.....	Dr. H. McNeill.....	Dungannon
T.J. Conway.....	M. McNicholl.....	Culnady
-do-.....	C. Bolton.....	Swatragh
T.W.A. Greer.....	.....	Molesworth, Cookstown
Dr. K.O. Patterson.....	.....	Castledawson; Curran
Dr. J.A. Curry.....	J. Smyth.....	First Magherafelt
G.J. Jordan.....	.....	Bellaghy
-do-.....	.....	Knockloughrim
Dr. G.W.D. Stewart.....	J. Sloss.....	Maghera
.....	H. Watt.....	Pomeroy
.....	M. Davidson.....	Sandholes
D.S. Brownlow.....	H. Russell.....	Newmills
-do-.....	.....	Carland
J.D. Montgomery.....	.....	First Moneymore
-do-.....	.....	Second Moneymore
J.M. Gracey.....	Mrs. A. Allingham.....	Coagh



**MISSIONARIES AT HOME WHO ARE NOT ELDERS**

S. Anderson

**CONVENERS AND SECRETARIES WHO ARE NOT ELDERS  
– CODE PAR 97 (h)(i)(ii)**

C. Knox

**DEACONESSES**Mrs. H. McCracken  
Mrs E. WhyteMiss J. Clegg  
Mrs. S. McCullough

Miss E. Drysdale

**RETIRED DEACONESSES AND WOMEN WORKERS**

Mrs. E. Matthews

Mrs. R. Henry

Miss S. Swindle

**LICENTIATES SERVING ASSISTANTSHIPS – CODE PAR 219A**J.J. Boyd  
I. Cahoon  
C.W. Jackson  
A. Marsh  
A.S. McQuade  
J.C. Newell  
R.C. PattonM.D. Boyd  
D.J. Clarke  
S.D. Kennedy  
J.A. Martin  
Miss S.J. Moore  
J.J. O'Donnell  
Mrs. J. SmithA.D. Burke  
S.N. Hawthorne  
C.N. Lynn  
A.J. McCracken  
G.R. Mullan  
R.A. Orr**MINISTERS EMERITUS (RELEASED) – CODE PAR 98**

D. Johnston

J.M. Cathcart

D. McConaghy

**MINISTERS WITHOUT CHARGE – CODE PAR 98**C.H. Deering  
R.J. Gilkinson  
R. McCulloughDr. L.H. Eagleson  
Dr. W.J.M. ParkerW.I. Ferris  
B.J. Walker**OTHERS**

S. Gowdy

**MINISTERS TRANSFERRING FROM ANOTHER CHURCH**

G.M. Andrich

**SPUD DELEGATES**

L. McKelvey

N. Wallace

**PRESBYTERIAN WOMEN****ARDS PRESBYTERY**

Mrs. E. Cobain

**SOUTH BELFAST PRESBYTERY**

Mrs. M. Campbell

**EAST BELFAST PRESBYTERY**

Mrs. M. Cromie Mrs. L. Stothers

**CARRICKFERGUS PRESBYTERY**

Ms. C. Bell

**COLERAINE AND LIMAVADY PRESBYTERY**

Mrs. V. Millar

**DERRY AND DONEGAL PRESBYTERY**

Mrs. I. Harvey Mrs. H. Ferguson Mrs. L. Russell

**DROMORE PRESBYTERY**

Miss. H. McConaghy

**IVEAGH PRESBYTERY**

Mrs. M. Nelson

**ROUTE PRESBYTERY**

Mrs. M. McClean Mrs. A. Montgomery Miss. P. Shirley

**TEMPLEPATRICK PRESBYTERY**

Mrs. J. Duncan Mrs. M. Watt Miss. M. Kilpatrick

**TYRONE PRESBYTERY**

Mrs. I. Reid

**PRESBYTERIAN YOUTH****ARMAGH PRESBYTERY**

Miss. S. Clarke J. Gamble

**BALLYMENA PRESBYTERY**

Miss. L. Jackson P. McClelland

**EAST BELFAST PRESBYTERY**

Mrs. L. Hutcheson-Magee R. Bailie P. Brown

**CARRICKFERGUS PRESBYTERY**

D. Penney D. Templeton

**IVEAGH PRESBYTERY**

Ms. L. Moffett A. Groves

**NEWRY PRESBYTERY**

P. Kennedy

The Moderator asked the Assembly to proceed to the election and appointment of a successor to him in office for the ensuing year.

The Clerk submitted the nominations of Presbyteries for the Moderatorship as follows:-

The Rev James Noble Irvine McNeely	10 nominations
The Rev Charles John Carson McMullen	4 nominations
The Rev William Brian Boyd	3 nominations
The Rev Anthony Daniel Davidson	2 nominations

On the motion of the Rev CJC McMullen, seconded by the Rev AD Davidson, the Rev Dr JNI McNeely was unanimously called to the Chair, welcomed by the retiring Moderator and commended to God in prayer.

The Right Rev Dr JNI McNeely addressed the House.

The sederunt came to a close at 8.35pm, the Moderator pronouncing the Benediction.

---

## SECOND SESSION

**Tuesday, 6th June, 2017**

**9.30am**

The Assembly convened, the Moderator leading in prayer.

### BUSINESS COMMITTEE

The Initial Report of the **GENERAL ASSEMBLY BUSINESS COMMITTEE** (Reports pp3-4) along with resolutions 1-4 (Reports p179) was submitted by the Very Rev Dr RA Patton, together with the following Supplementary Report:

#### **Additional Resolution**

That at the 2017 General Assembly, permission be granted, where appropriate, to consolidate resolutions relating to Overtures; and that if a written request from ten or more members of Assembly is lodged with the Clerk before the time scheduled for debate on the consolidated resolution(s) relating to Overtures, then the item(s) specified in the written request will be removed from the consolidated resolution(s) and considered as separate resolution(s).

TREVOR D GRIBBEN

Moved by the very Rev Dr RA Patton, seconded by the Rev AJ Thompson and agreed:

### Resolutions

1. That the Draft Order of Business for the 2017 General Assembly be approved.

2. That the 'Guide to Assembly Procedure' (yellow pages) be approved with the appropriate General Assembly Standing Orders suspended, when necessary, to facilitate alternative presentations etc.
3. That at the 2017 General Assembly, permission be granted, where appropriate, to consolidate resolutions relating to Overtures; and that if a written request from ten or more members of Assembly is lodged with the Clerk before the time scheduled for debate on the consolidated resolution(s) relating to Overtures, then the item(s) specified in the written request will be removed from the consolidated resolution(s) and considered as separate resolution(s).
4. That a grant of £20,000 be made from the Incidental Fund to the Arrangements Panel of the General Assembly Business Committee.
5. That the Initial Report of the General Assembly Business Committee be received.

The **Reports of Presbyteries** (Reports pp195-203) was submitted by the Rev TD Gribben, together with the following Supplementary Report:

**Reports of  
Presbyteries**

**ADDENDUM TO THE REPORT OF THE PRESBYTERY OF TYRONE  
(page 203)**

The Presbytery of Tyrone further report that under their care is, as a Licentiate, Mr GR Mullan.

TREVOR D GRIBBEN

Moved by the Rev TD Gribben, seconded by the Rev TJ Stothers, and agreed:

1. That the Reports of Presbyteries be received.

**Resolution**

**Section 1** of the Report of the **GENERAL COUNCIL** (Reports pp1-3, 12-23) along with resolutions 5-7 (Reports p180) was submitted by the Very Rev Dr RL Craig, together with the following Supplementary Report:

**GENERAL  
COUNCIL**

**MEMORIAL RECORD**

**Memorial  
Record**

**The Rev Helen Steele Boyd, BD**, Minister Emeritus, Millisle and Ballycopeland, died on 11th April 2017, in the seventy-fifth year of her age and the thirty-third year of her ministry. She was born at Belfast on 20th January 1943, the youngest of a family of five, to Thomas James Watson, a civil servant, and his wife, Margaret, née Young. The family were members of Old Park Presbyterian Church, Cliftonville Road, where, in later years, she became Captain of the Girls' Brigade Company. Mrs Boyd was educated at the Belfast Model School for Girls, and the Belfast Royal Academy, 1954 -1960. On leaving school, she worked as a Secretary for the Antrim Education Board. Obeying the call of God

to serve as a Deaconess she trained at St Colm's College, Edinburgh, from 1966 to 1968. Her first posting was to Bloomfield congregation, East Belfast, where she worked with the minister, the Rev Dr John Orr, assisting in the general life of the congregation including responsibility for visitation of the elderly. In 1971 she moved to take responsibility for the day to day running of a second Friendship House in Templemore Avenue, East Belfast. She developed a busy programme of activities including lunch clubs for the elderly, clubs for unchurched young people, and nursery and pre-school facilities. This was a challenging work, since many had social problems caused by poverty, broken and unstable homes, and involvement with gangs associated with the violence and disorder of the 'Troubles'. During this time, she developed a strong conviction to study for the ordained ministry, and, on being received by the Church, she entered the Union Theological College, Belfast, in the autumn of 1979, graduating in 1984 with a BD from the Queen's University, Belfast. She was licensed by the Presbytery of East Belfast in St John's Church, on 27th June 1984, and served her assistantship with the Rev John Chambers in the congregation of Second Comber, where she was ordained on 6th January 1985. The following year, 1986, she was called to the congregation of Millisle and Ballycopeland and installed by the Presbytery of Ards on 10th April. To her ministry she brought dedication, compassion and grace from which many benefitted, and she was highly regarded by all with whom she worked. She found personal joy and companionship in her marriage to David Boyd on 29th June 1990. Together they served God and His people with gladness. Mrs Boyd retired from full-time ministry on 10th April 2011. To her husband, David, her sisters Peggy, Irene, and Vera, and the wider family circle we extend our sympathy and prayers that the hope we have in the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ will be their strength and comfort in their loss.

**The Rev Eric George McAuley BA, BD, BSc**, minister without charge, died on 21st April 2017, in the eighty-sixth year of his age. He was born at Belfast on 10th August 1931, the eldest of two children, (brother to Cynthia) to George R McAuley, a confectioner, tobacconist and newsagent, and his wife, Eileen Cynthia, née Ross. The family worshipped in Crescent congregation, University Road, and Mr McAuley was educated at Fullerton House, the preparatory department of Methodist College Grammar School, and then the College, between 1937 and 1949. He was a keen sportsman, playing for the rugby team, and a member of the rowing four and eight, and a water polo player. He entered the Queen's University, Belfast, graduating BA in 1952, and, feeling called to the ordained ministry, he proceeded to Edinburgh where he studied theology at New College, graduating BD in 1955, and completed his ministry studies at the Assembly's College, Belfast. He was licensed by the Presbytery of Belfast on 2nd June 1955, and served his assistantship with the Very Rev Dr James Carlyle Breakey, minister of Fortwilliam Park congregation on the Antrim Road, Belfast. After three years, he was called to the newly created joint charge of Newtowncunningham with Crossroads, where he was ordained jointly by the Presbyteries of Raphoe and Derry, on 18th April 1957. Four years later he was called to the congregation of Bannside, Banbridge, where he was installed by the Presbytery of Iveagh on 2nd March 1961. He was distinguished by his compassionate pastoral ministry, warm friendship, and his loyal service to the work of the presbytery. Interested



in architecture, he designed the Emerson Memorial front entrance doors to Bannside church, named after a prominent local business family, depicting, in the copper overlay, the ministry of Christ and His presence in our everyday lives. He undertook further study and graduated BSc from the Queen's University in 1972. He became a chartered architect in 1973 and gained his Master's degree in 1974. In 1973 he had a career change on taking up an appointment as a lecturer in the Architecture Department of Queen's, and he resigned from Bannside on 30th September 1973, becoming a minister without charge. He continued to serve the Church as Convener of the General Assembly's Church Architecture Committee from 1979 to 1986. Mr McAuley married Mildred Patricia Scott on 1st August 1956 who shared with, and supported him, in congregational life and ministry. They had four children, Stephen, Sharon, David and Brian. To them, and to Mr McAuley's sister, Cynthia, we extend our sympathy and prayers in their loss, as we give thanks to God for Mr McAuley's ministry and service.

**The Rev David William Lapsley, BA, MA, DD, Minister Emeritus,** Fisherwick, Belfast, died on 14th May 2017 in the ninety-first year of his age and the sixty-fifth year of his ministry. He was born at Londonderry on 25th March 1927, the eldest of four children, to David William Buchanan Lapsley, a merchant, and his wife, Rebecca (Ruby) Helen Lapsley, née Craig. The congregation of Carlisle Road, where his father was an elder, Sunday School Superintendent and Treasurer of the congregation, nurtured him in the faith, and he was educated at First Derry Primary School and Foyle College. Responding to the call of God to the ordained ministry, he proceeded to Magee University College, Londonderry, in 1945, followed by Trinity College, Dublin, graduating BA in 1948, and MA in 1967. He completed his studies at the Assembly's College, Belfast, 1948-1950, and was licensed by the Presbytery of Derry on 7th June 1950. From 1948 to 1950 he served as assistant to the Rev Donald Gillies in Agnes Street, Belfast, and, secondly, from 1950 to 1952, to the Rev John Orr, in Bloomfield, Belfast. He was called by the congregation of First Killyleagh and ordained and installed there on 29th January 1953 by the Presbytery of Comber. After a ministry of nine years he was commissioned by the Foreign Missions Board on 24th February 1962 as a missionary to Jamaica. The country had gained its independence from Great Britain in 1962 and chose to become a member of the Commonwealth. It was into this post-colonial context Dr Lapsley and his wife and two children sailed in late March 1963. There he served as minister, firstly, in the three point charge of Bailleston, Mt Olivet and Spaldings, in the centre of the island, and, secondly, from 1967, at Webster Memorial United Church, Kingston, the denomination having united with the Congregational Church to form the United Church of Jamaica and Grand Cayman on 1st December 1965. Unstable family life and relationships, poor housing and poverty in Kingston, posed social and spiritual challenges to Christian witness. Dr Lapsley involved himself with many voluntary organisations addressing these issues and was Chairman of the Church's Advisory Bureau for social work in West Kingston. He also introduced culturally appropriate liturgy and Jamaican music and hymns to worship Services. Returning home in 1971, he was appointed and installed as Education Officer to Christian Aid, Ireland, on 2nd November. Then, in 1973, he was called to the congregation of Fisherwick, Belfast, where he was installed on 23rd May,

by the Presbytery of Belfast South. Here he was to remain for twenty years until his retirement on 30th April 1993. The 'Troubles' were at their height, and, along with others, he developed cross-community and inter-denominational contacts to promote understanding and good relations, an approach which he had adopted when working with Christian Aid. Under his leadership, Fisherwick formed a close connection with St Brigid's Catholic Church, in Derryvolgie Avenue. Dr Lapsley was a gifted preacher and communicator, and often contributed to Thought for the Day on BBC Radio Ulster, scripted and presented documentaries and conducted broadcast worship Services for radio and television. He served on the NI Religious Advisory Committees of the BBC in Belfast and London where he also sat on the BBC General Advisory Council. He wrote various articles for secular, church and theological journals. He was Moderator of the Synod of Belfast in 1988. Dr Lapsley's work for the Church, and in the wider community, was recognised with the award of a DD by the Presbyterian Theological Faculty Ireland, in 1989. He was a keen sportsman in earlier days, enjoying rugby and hockey, and especially cricket which he played for Trinity, and North Down. He married Mary Victoria Mercer on 20th November 1956, who predeceased him in 1994. They had two children, Michael and Sandra. As we return thanks to God for the work and witness of Dr Lapsley, we assure his second wife, Victoria (Vickie) Hamilton, whom he married on 19th October 2000, his children, Michael and Sandra, his brother, Joss, and the wider family circle, of our prayers in their loss.

**AMENDMENT – The Rev Robert William Wylie (Bill) Clarke** was installed in Dundalk with Carlingford in the Presbytery of Newry (not the Presbytery of Monaghan as printed in the Reports Book page 22).

TREVOR D GRIBBEN

Moved by the Very Rev Dr RL Craig, seconded by the Rev GE Best, and agreed:

**Resolutions**

6. That the General Assembly encourage all Congregations to pray for and fully support 'Everyday Disciples', the Residential General Assembly being held at the Ulster University, Coleraine from Monday 21st-Thursday 24th August, 2017.
7. That the General Assembly welcome the plans for the celebration of the 500th Anniversary of the Reformation through the 'FAITH AT THE CROSSROADS - Rediscovering the Reformation' evenings in October 2017 and commend these to all Congregations.
8. That Section 1 of the Report of the General Council (with the exception of the General Assembly Business Committee) be received.

Miss Catherine Little, General Secretary of the Bible Society in Northern Ireland, addressed the house and presented the Moderator with a Bible.

**RECEPTION OF CORRESPONDING MEMBERS & DELEGATES****Supplementary Report:****Add****Presbyterian Church of Wales:** Rev Meirion Morris**Irish Council of Churches:** Dr Damian Jackson**Presbyterian Church of East Africa:** Rev Francis Njoroge *instead of* Rev Alfred Mugendi Kanga

TREVOR D GRIBBEN

The **Corresponding Members** were received from the Church of Scotland. These were the Rt Rev Dr Derek Browning, Rev John McMahon and Anne Mulligan.

**Corresponding  
Members**

The Moderator welcomed the Corresponding Members. The Rt Rev Dr Derek Browning replied and conveyed greetings.

The Moderator welcomed the Rev John Proctor of the United Reformed Church of the United Kingdom; and the Rev Meirion Morris of the Presbyterian Church of Wales. The Rev Meirion Morris replied and conveyed greetings.

The Moderator welcomed the Rt Rev John McDowell and Dr Elizabeth Leonard, delegates from the Church of Ireland; Mr Stanley Graham from the Methodist Church in Ireland; Mr Daniel H Sinton from the Religious Society of Friends; and Dr Damian Jackson from the Irish Council of Churches.

[The Rev Brian Anderson of the Methodist Church in Ireland was unable to be present.]

The Rt Rev John McDowell replied and conveyed greetings.

The Moderator welcomed other delegates from – The Evangelical Reformed Church of Latvia: Mr Artis Celmiņš – The Reformed Church of Hungary: Rev Dr Zsolt Barta – Presbyterian Church of East Africa: Rev Francis Njoroge – The CCAP, Synod of Nkhoma: the Rev Vasco SK Kachipapa – National Evangelical Synod of Syria and Lebanon: the Rt Rev Fadi Elia Dagher – Presbyterian Church of Pakistan: Rev Maqsood Kamil.

[The Rev James Makuei Choul of the Presbyterian Church of South Sudan was unable to be present.]

The Rt Rev Fadi Elia Dagher replied and conveyed greetings.

At 11.00am the Moderator led the house in observing a minute of silence to honour the recent London Bridge terror attack victims, and then offered prayer.

**Intermission**

Members of Assembly were joined by others to participate in the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper, conducted by the Moderator. During worship the Memorial

**Lord's Supper  
Memorial Roll**

Roll of Ministers deceased was submitted by the Very Rev Dr WD Patton, and the Assembly paid their customary tribute.

The sederunt came to a close at 1.00pm, the Moderator leading the house in saying 'The Grace'.

---

## THIRD SESSION

**Tuesday, 6th June, 2017**

**2.00pm**

The Assembly again convened, the Moderator leading in prayer.

### **CCLW ALTERNATIVE PRESENTATION**

*Fellow workers with God who makes things grow*

The Council Convener, the Rev Dr Graham Connor, opened the session with a short reflection on 1 Corinthians 3.7, from which the theme of the presentation was drawn.

Three particular areas of the Council's work were highlighted:

- Leadership development – the Training Development Officer, Mr Tom Finnegan, interviewed Miss Christine Craig, a younger leader who has been involved in delivering the Emerge programme. He then introduced a new DVD Bible Study resource for congregations called 'Valuable Leadership' and members engaged in a short discussion.
- The development of Women's Ministry – this was introduced by Mrs Pauline Kennedy, Women's Ministry Development Officer and Mrs Valerie Stewart, Convener of the Women's Strategy and Coordination Committee. It included an interview and the presentation of a short DVD resource aimed at helping congregations begin a conversation about the contribution of women's ministry to the wider work of congregations.
- SPUD – Dr Graeme Thompson, Youth Development Officer introduced this section. Mr Owen Wilson spoke to three issues that had been discussed at the SPUD Youth Assembly: young people and the church; mental health; and social media. He showed a video highlighting the importance of social media in the lives of young people. Mr Nathan Wallace and Mr Conor Patton spoke about the use of social media by young people and how the church can engage with this for the gospel. Miss Helen Hooks illustrated how some congregations are using social media in creative ways. Mr Wilson drew attention to the SPUD resolution (Additional Resolution 2(a)) appended to the Supplementary Report of the Council for Congregational Life and Witness (see below, page 25).

The Council Secretary, the Rev David Thompson, drew the presentation to a close by encouraging every congregation to intentionally choose one area in which to develop their life or witness in the church year 2017/18.

The Moderator thanked all the participants and closed the presentation in prayer at 3.00pm.

### **Intermission**

The Report of the **COUNCIL FOR CONGREGATIONAL LIFE AND WITNESS** (Reports pp204-235) was submitted by the Rev Dr Graham Connor, together with the following Supplementary Report:

**COUNCIL FOR  
CONGRE-  
GATIONAL  
LIFE AND  
WITNESS**

### **SPUD**

1. This year the SPUD Working Group have focused on the 3 distinct areas of: young people and church, mental health and social media. Conversations in the Working Group led to a successful gathering of over 100 young people at our Youth Assembly in January 2017 at which these areas were enthusiastically explored. The Report gives a flavour of some of that conversation and proposes several outcomes flowing from it.

2. **Young people and the church:** Discussion and feedback at the Youth Assembly displayed a positive attitude among young people towards the church. There was an encouraging desire expressed for inter-generational church - one which includes relationship and mentoring between generations. Delegates also showed a willingness to be involved and included within the life and leadership of their congregations. In response to this we will be hosting a Fringe event at the General Assembly on Wednesday 7th June in the Minor Hall at 5:30pm to explore these issues and share good practice.

3. **Mental Health:** The discussion of this issue at the Youth Assembly showed great openness and desire to engage with what can still be a difficult area for the church and its members. Young people expressed a need for open, honest and sensitive conversations within our churches regarding mental health. We hope to share some of these inputs in a series of future blogs, as well as engaging, as appropriate, with Councils and Committees of the General Assembly whose remits include work in this field.

4. **Social Media:** There was a strong sense among delegates at the Youth Assembly that social media is a crucial area in which churches could be better engaged. SPUD identifies that young people have a crucial role to play in helping to stimulate and guide this conversation. SPUD believes that the potential for social media engagement by congregations represents a huge opportunity to reach into today's world with the gospel.

5. There can be little doubt that technology has transformed the world as we know it, nevertheless, the area of social media remains a new and unknown culture for many in our churches. SPUD recognises the dangers often identified

with the growth of social media and pay tribute to the valuable work done by the Council for Social Witness and Taking Care in protecting our young people in these areas. SPUD also understand the unhealthy patterns that can be created as individuals engage in social media, constantly checking their social media feeds.

6. While acknowledging those potentially harmful effects and dangers, SPUD wants to focus the conversation positively on the opportunity and huge missional reach social media provides. Facebook was only created in 2004 yet 88% of 18-29 year olds have profiles on it. 90% of Instagram users and 74% of Snapchat users are under 35. Suffice to say that social media is now an integral part of the lives of a generation of young people, many of them accessing it for several hours every day. Healthy or not, this is reality for our world and the context in which we minister as congregations. Ignoring the world of social media and creating a vacuum in this space by our lack of presence cannot be an option.

7. While it should never be used as a replacement for face-to-face engagement, congregations should be engaged in social media to reach people in our communities. The potential reach of social media in a short space of time is nothing short of astounding. Thousands of people can be accessed in just one day. Users view things on Facebook and tell their friends about what they have seen, often by 'tagging' them. What is shared has the potential to go well beyond the initial post.

8. A good example is the PCI Young Adults' Facebook page. It is active with four to five fresh posts placed online every week highlighting key events, pointing to helpful articles or sharing examples of what churches are doing in mission. These posts reach a lot of people each week. One recent post was accessed and viewed by over 7,000 people in the space of forty-eight hours.

9. Jesus called his followers to live godly lives in the world amongst the prevailing culture, rather than to separate ourselves from it. So, what a great way to engage in today's world with the gospel by using social media, maximising its reach for the glory of God.

10. A congregation's use of social media need not be limited to outreach. It can also be greatly used to provide a catalyst of engagement between different generations. It offers a contemporary way to communicate announcements and upcoming events, with personal invites helping to draw in others from the congregation. One simple idea already in place in a local PCI congregation that came out of the Youth Assembly was the development of a WhatsApp prayer group. It enabled young people to share their needs, to support each other and bear one another's burdens through prayer. Youth leaders and the minister being present in the group helped create an environment of awareness, support and nurture.

11. We believe that the potential for social media engagement by congregations is huge and it would be an enormous oversight not to utilise tools God has given us to reach the world for Him. However, SPUD recognises that this is a scary and unknown culture for many in the church and so wish to offer some help to congregations who want to develop their thinking and practice in this area.

**ADDITIONAL RESOLUTION**

- 2(a) That the General Assembly encourage the formation of a Task Group under the Council for Congregational Life and Witness, comprising membership from the SPUD Working Group and other relevant bodies, to:
- i. develop and organise a training event in 2018 addressing the area of appropriate and effective use of social media in congregational life and witness;
  - ii. develop appropriate follow up material to enable local congregations to enhance their social media presence;
  - iii. to explore how best to encourage and enable each congregation to appoint a Social Media Co-ordinator.

DAVID H THOMPSON

Moved by the Rev Dr Graham Connor, seconded by the Rev DH Thompson and agreed:

1. That the General Assembly welcome the Framework for Partnerships for enabling congregations in their Life and Witness.
2. That the General Assembly instruct the Council for Congregational Life and Witness to proactively engage with at least three Presbyteries per year, on a rotational basis, to provide an agreed and accessible programme to envision and equip congregations within their bounds.
3. That the General Assembly encourage the formation of a Task Group under the Council for Congregational Life and Witness, comprising membership from the SPUD Working Group and other relevant bodies, to:
  - (a) develop and organise a training event in 2018 addressing the area of appropriate and effective use of social media in congregational life and witness;
  - (b) develop appropriate follow up material to enable local congregations to enhance their social media presence;
  - (c) explore how best to encourage and enable each congregation to appoint a Social Media Co-ordinator.
4. That the General Assembly encourage the Council for Congregational Life and Witness to engage with the General Council to:
  - (a) reflect on the structure of Committees, Panels, Task Groups and Organising Groups that best ensures appropriate accountability and ability to deliver its remit to envision, equip and enable congregations for their life and witness;
  - (b) identify and take the necessary steps to improve mediums of communication with congregations and facilities for online booking and registration.
5. That the General Assembly encourage the General Council, on its behalf, to appoint a Task Group, involving representation from the

**Resolutions**

Council for Congregational Life and Witness and other relevant bodies, to examine streamlined options for providing information for congregational prayer for denominational mission and ministry and bring recommendations to the 2018 General Assembly.

6. That the Report of the Council for Congregational Life and Witness be received.

**COUNCIL  
FOR SOCIAL  
WITNESS**

The Report of the **COUNCIL FOR SOCIAL WITNESS** (Reports pp236-260) was submitted by the Rev Dr TJ McCormick.

Moved by the Rev Dr TJ McCormick, seconded by Mr Lindsay Conway, OBE, and agreed:

**Resolutions**

1. That the General Assembly note the rise of the number of residents with dementia, both in the homes run by the Council for Social Witness and by other providers; call on the Governments in both jurisdictions to provide adequate funding and resources for those residents; and instruct the Councils for Social Witness and Public Affairs to pursue this matter in the ensuing year.
2. That the General Assembly approve the 'Adult Safeguarding Policy and Guidelines' (Appendix 1 of the Report of the Council for Social Witness).
3. That the General Assembly welcome the 'Who's Calling Initiative' (a scheme to prevent scams and financial abuse of the elderly) launched by the Commissioner for Older People in Northern Ireland.
4. That the General Assembly give thanks to God for the work and witness of Ard Cluan in Londonderry and York House in Portrush and seek the prayers of the Church as residents and staff relocate to Trinity House in Garvagh.
5. That the Report of the Council for Social Witness be received.

The sederunt came to a close at 5.08pm, the Moderator leading in prayer.

---



# FOURTH SESSION

Wednesday, 7th June 2017

9.30am

The Assembly again convened, the Moderator leading in prayer.

The Report of the **COUNCIL FOR PUBLIC AFFAIRS** (Reports pp261-272) was submitted by the Very Rev Dr TN Hamilton, OBE, together with the following Supplementary Report:

**COUNCIL  
FOR PUBLIC  
AFFAIRS**

## **NORTHERN IRELAND POLITICAL SITUATION**

1. As the Council's report was being finalised, a snap UK General Election was called for Thursday 8th June and, subsequently, the talks process aimed at restoring Northern Ireland's devolved institutions was suspended. It is clear that the ongoing political crisis is damaging the very fabric of society: there is no agreed budget; welfare reform lacks ongoing oversight; small but vital community services are under threat; much-talked-about reform of the health service has scarcely / not progressed; and, yet again, victims and survivors are left without much of the support they need.

2. One of the primary functions of government is to provide for the welfare of all the people. Without a well-functioning, locally accountable administration in place, it is the vulnerable who suffer the most. There is, therefore, a clear moral imperative for the current political crisis to be resolved urgently. As the Moderator said in his statement on 16th January, for our institutions to function well, "there must be a commitment to openness, generosity of spirit and cooperation for the common good". We want to see the establishment of good government as soon as possible, based on good working relationships that are progressively formed through the demonstration of these core values.

## **REPUBLIC OF IRELAND PANEL**

*The Very Rev Dr Trevor Morrow (Convener) writes:*

3. Since the report of the Republic of Ireland Panel was finalised, the Citizens' Assembly has voted to recommend that Article 40.3.3 (the Eighth Amendment) be replaced with a constitutional provision that explicitly authorises the Oireachtas to legislate to address termination of pregnancy, any rights of the unborn, and any rights of the woman. Such change requires a referendum. The Citizens' Assembly has further recommended that abortion should be made available through legislation in the following additional circumstances:

<b>Circumstance</b>	<b>Term Limit</b>
Serious risk to the physical health of the woman	No restriction as to gestational age
Serious risk to the mental health of the woman	Up to 22 weeks gestation
Serious risk to the health of the woman	Up to 22 weeks gestation
Risk to the physical health of the woman	Up to 22 weeks gestation
Risk to the mental health of the woman	Up to 22 weeks gestation
Risk to the health of the woman	Up to 22 weeks gestation
Pregnancy as a result of rape	Up to 22 weeks gestation
The unborn child has a foetal abnormality that is likely to result in death before or shortly after birth	No restriction as to gestational age
The unborn child has a significant foetal abnormality that is not likely to result in death before or shortly after birth	Up to 22 weeks gestation
Socio-economic reasons	Up to 12 weeks gestation
No restriction as to reasons	Up to 12 weeks gestation

4. The Citizens' Assembly subsequently voted to recommend that a distinction should not be drawn between the physical and mental health of the woman.

5. The Chair of the Citizens' Assembly, Ms Justice Laffoy, will deliver a report to the Oireachtas before the end of June 2017. A Joint Oireachtas Committee on the Eighth Amendment is currently being formed to consider the report and its recommendations when they are received. The Committee is expected to report its conclusions and recommendations to both Houses of the Oireachtas within three months of its first public meeting. Some elected representatives have suggested that a referendum on the Eighth Amendment could be held in early 2018.

6. It is clear that the recommendations of the Citizens' Assembly, if implemented, will have very serious consequences in terms of the protection afforded to the unborn. As a referendum may be held before June 2018, it is proposed that a Task Group be set up by the General Assembly to report and make recommendations on the Eighth Amendment to both the Council for Public Affairs and the General Council, with the General Council authorised to act on behalf of the Assembly. The pace of developments suggests that the PCI may be required to make a submission to the Joint Oireachtas Committee before the Task Group can report to the next meeting of the General Council. Therefore, an appended resolution authorises the Task Group to inform the Joint Committee of the direction of the Task Group's thinking.

**Additional Resolutions:**

5. That the General Assembly express serious disquiet about the damage being done to the fabric of Northern Irish society by the current political crisis, and encourage all involved in upcoming political talks to urgently seek a resolution that establishes good government based on good working relationships, so that confidence can be restored, instability minimised and major challenges (including those involving the Brexit negotiations) faced together.
6. That the General Assembly, recognising the important role and responsibilities of government in respect of so many issues affecting people throughout Ireland, north and south, encourage Presbyterians to participate in the democratic process and vote in each election as and when it is called.
7. That the General Assembly:
  - (a) express their deep concern regarding the recommendations of the Citizens' Assembly to significantly widen access to abortion in the Republic of Ireland;
  - (b) call upon the Irish Government to ensure that the best possible care and support is made available to women experiencing crisis pregnancies;
  - (c) urge Presbyterians, in judging how to vote in the event of any referendum on the Eighth Amendment, to carefully consider the pro-life position of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland upholding the sacredness of human life.
8. That the General Assembly appoint a Task Group under the Council for Public Affairs, consisting of the Moderator and Clerk of the General Assembly, Convener of the Council for Public Affairs, Convener of the Republic of Ireland Panel, Public Affairs Officer, Professor Stephen Williams, Dr Victoria Carroll, with power to co-opt up to 4 others, with the following remit:
  - (a) to draw up a report and recommendations concerning the Eighth Amendment to the Constitution of Ireland – Bunreacht na hÉireann, to be presented to both the Council for Public Affairs and the General Council, with the General Council authorised, if necessary, to act on behalf of the Assembly in connection with any issue arising;
  - (b) to make submissions to the Joint Oireachtas Committee on the Eighth Amendment on behalf of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland, following the approval of the General Council or, if time constraints do not permit such approval, as authorised by the Moderator and Clerk of the General Assembly.

**Renumbered Resolution:**

9. That the Report of the Council for Public Affairs be received.

T NORMAN HAMILTON

Moved by the Very Rev Dr TN Hamilton, OBE, and following a seconding speech by Mr Gavin Norris, formally seconded by the Rev TD Gribben, and agreed:

**Resolutions**

1. That the General Assembly welcome the establishment of the Controlled Schools' Support Council as a dedicated advocacy and support body for Controlled Schools and strongly encourage the development and maintenance of the Controlled Sector's warm, open, Christian ethos.
2. That the General Assembly thank those who serve as Transferor Governors in schools as they manage increasing and exceptional demands on their time and energy, and the outworking of budgetary uncertainty and decreasing resources.
3. That the General Assembly recognise the need to address educational underachievement and call for the identification of public policies and practical measures that will raise standards and promote the value of education.
4. That the General Assembly:
  - (a) note the four potential 'options' in relation to admissions for denominational schools put forward by the Minister for Education and Skills;
  - (b) recognise the difficulties that Protestant and other minority faith schools would face if any of the four 'options' were introduced;
  - (c) call again upon the Irish Government to ensure that its policy protects minority rights and enables ongoing access to, and the sustainability of, schools with a Protestant ethos.

With the leave of the House, Additional Resolution 5 was submitted in amended form, substituting the words 'and encourage' by the words 'and strongly encourage'.

5. That the General Assembly express serious disquiet about the damage being done to the fabric of Northern Irish society by the current political crisis, and strongly encourage all involved in upcoming political talks to urgently seek a resolution that establishes good government based on good working relationships, so that confidence can be restored, instability minimised and major challenges (including those involving the Brexit negotiations) faced together.
6. That the General Assembly, recognising the important role and responsibilities of government in respect of so many issues affecting people throughout Ireland, north and south, encourage Presbyterians to participate in the democratic process and vote in each election as and when it is called.
7. That the General Assembly:
  - (a) express their deep concern regarding the recommendations of the Citizens' Assembly to significantly widen access to abortion in the Republic of Ireland;

- (b) call upon the Irish Government to ensure that the best possible care and support is made available to women experiencing crisis pregnancies;
  - (c) urge Presbyterians, in judging how to vote in the event of any referendum on the Eighth Amendment, to carefully consider the pro-life position of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland upholding the sacredness of human life.
8. That the General Assembly appoint a Task Group under the Council for Public Affairs, consisting of the Moderator and Clerk of the General Assembly, Convener of the Council for Public Affairs, Convener of the Republic of Ireland Panel, Public Affairs Officer, Professor Stephen Williams, Dr Victoria Carroll, with power to co-opt up to 4 others, with the following remit:
- (a) to draw up a report and recommendations concerning the Eighth Amendment to the Constitution of Ireland – Bunreacht na hÉireann, to be presented to both the Council for Public Affairs and the General Council, with the General Council authorised, if necessary, to act on behalf of the Assembly in connection with any issue arising;
  - (b) to make submissions to the Joint Oireachtas Committee on the Eighth Amendment on behalf of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland, following the approval of the General Council or, if time constraints do not permit such approval, as authorised by the Moderator and Clerk of the General Assembly.

That the Report of the Council for Public Affairs be received.

### **Intermission**

## **RECEPTION OF RECENTLY RETIRED MINISTERS AND NEW LICENTIATES**

The Moderator received Ministers recently retired and those recently licensed, who were presented respectively by the Rev NJ McCullough, Convener of the Council for Training in Ministry, and the Rev Dr TD Allen, Dean of Ministerial Studies and Development. The Moderator led in prayer.

The Report of the **COUNCIL FOR TRAINING IN MINISTRY** (Reports pp273-289), was submitted by the Rev NJ McCullough, together with the following Supplementary Report:

**COUNCIL FOR  
TRAINING IN  
MINISTRY**

### **1. Union Theological College Management Committee Correction**

In par 38 of the report (page 278) the last sentence should read ‘As Dr Cowan was a licentiate of our Church, the Council issued a Call and he was ordained and inducted as Lecturer in Historical Theology on 9th December, 2016.’

## 2. Reception of Ministers and Licentiates Committee

The following additions are made to the recommendations concerning Licentiates and Ministers without charge in Appendix 2 (pages 286-288).

### **Derry & Donegal**

Rev DA Edgar to be retained as Minister without charge

### **Down**

Rev JM Casement to be retained as Minister without charge.

### **Tyrone**

Mr JA Dunn not to be retained as Licentiate without charge.

By way of update and amendment, the note concerning those no longer recorded as Licentiates or Ministers without charge in Appendix 2 on page 288 of the reports is replaced with the following:

## **DECEASED**

### **Coleraine & Limavady**

Rev JD Mark

### **Down**

Rev RN Stewart

### **Iveagh**

Rev EG McAuley

### **Route**

Rev WJ Brown

## **ORDAINED**

**Down** (transferred to **Armagh** after last General Assembly as Licentiate without charge)

Dr MC Cowan

## **No request to retain received from their presbytery**

### **Ards**

Mr Edward Kirwan

### **South Belfast**

Rev KA Drury

### **East Belfast**

Rev DR Baker, Messrs SE Cowan and Paul Orr

### **Newry**

Rev DB Murphy

NIGEL J McCULLOUGH

Moved by the Rev NJ McCullough, seconded by the Very Rev Dr HA Dunlop and agreed:

1. That the General Assembly express their appreciation of Professor Stephen Williams for his work as Professor of Systematic Theology and wish him a long and happy retirement.
2. That the following candidates, their nominations having been sustained by the Council for Training in Ministry, be accepted as students for the Ordained Ministry, and placed under the care of their Presbyteries:

**Resolutions**

<b>Name</b>	<b>Congregation</b>	<b>Presbytery</b>
Philip Boyd	Bloomfield	East Belfast
Richard Hill	Richhill	Armagh
John McCracken	Abbey Monkstown	North Belfast
James O'Neill	Ballyrashane	Coleraine & Limavady
Mark Rodgers	Wellington	Ballymena

### **Business lapsed on Standing Orders (see page 46)**

The Assembly engaged in worship conducted by the Moderator and others. The Moderator invited the Rev Professor Stephen Williams to address the Assembly.

The sederunt came to a close at 1.02pm, the Moderator pronouncing the Benediction.

---

## **FIFTH SESSION**

**Wednesday, 7th June 2016**

**2.00pm**

The Assembly again convened, the Moderator leading in prayer.

### **LISTENING TO THE GLOBAL CHURCH**

#### *Leadership in the Crucible*

The Rev SE Hughes introduced the presentation with insights from Habakkuk that had been shared with her by a Syrian Pastor. She then interviewed the Rt Rev Fadi Dagher of the National Evangelical Synod of Syria and Lebanon.

The Revs Dr MJ Welsh and Roy Gaston spoke about the Minsters' team that visited Jordan in April 2017, incorporating video clips of Dr Imad Shehadeh, Founder and President of the Jordan Evangelical Theological Seminary.

The Rev WS Marrs interviewed the Rev Vasco Kachipapa, General Secretary of the Church of Central Africa Presbyterian – Nkhoma Synod, about the challenges faced by church leaders in Malawi.

The Rev Dr PG McDowell interviewed the Rev Dr Zsolt Barta, from the Reformed Church in Hungary, about lessons in leadership gleaned from ministering in challenging circumstances in Eastern Europe.

Subsequent to each contribution there was a minute of silent reflection. Rev Dr SE Hughes provided a brief wrap-up after which the chorus, 'Spirit of the living God' was sung unaccompanied.

The Moderator brought the presentation to an end in prayer at 3.03pm.

### **Intermission**

GENERAL  
COUNCIL  
Cont.

**Section 2** of the Report of the **GENERAL COUNCIL** (Reports pp24-31) along with resolutions 8 & 9 (Reports p180) was submitted by the Rev TD Gribben, together with the following Supplementary Report:

### **Professor of Systematic Theology**

1. Paragraph 44 of the report of the Council for Training in Ministry (page 279) refers to the retirement of the Rev Prof Stephen Williams and initial steps taken to source a replacement. The General Council, at its meeting on 13th October, appointed a number of its members 'to advise the Council for Training in Ministry on making appropriate future provision for both the teaching of Systematic Theology in Union Theological College and the wider denominational role.'

2. This advice was that any replacement be at full professorial level. The Council for Training in Ministry met on 15th December and, in the light of this advice drew of a Job Description and Personnel specification. It appointed an Interview Panel made up as follows: *Principal (Very Rev Prof Stafford Carson), Conveners of the Committee and Council (Very Rev Dr Alastair Dunlop and Rev Nigel McCullough), Council Secretary (Rev Jim Stothers), Prof. Norma Dawson, a representative of the General Council (Very Rev Dr Rob Craig); and on a sit and deliberate basis, Ms Laura Kelly (or other member of Personnel department), Dr Joan Rahilly (QUB Institute of Theology), Prof Ivor Davidson (Hon. Professor of Systematic Theology in St Andrews University).* It was also agreed that the Principal, Committee Convener and Council Secretary be given authority to co-opt replacements for any not able to serve.

3. The Interview Panel met on 27th February to shortlist and agree interview questions. Four applications had been received. Two of these did not meet the essential criteria. The Panel agreed that a wider field to choose from would be important, and that the Personnel Specification placed too much



emphasis on a record of academic publications and not enough on both the particular requirements appropriate for the post in the context of contemporary delivery of teaching in Union Theological College, and experience of ordained ministry. It was intended that this would both increase the number of applicants and make it more likely that those who did apply would more fully meet the requirements of the College and the Church. The previous applicants were invited to reapply. The Principal, Council Secretary and Head of Personnel were tasked with drawing up a new Personnel Specification on this basis. The Job Description and revised Personnel Specification are in Appendices 1 and 2.

4. The changes made to the Personnel Specification are:

(a) Qualifications and Knowledge

- *An ordained minister of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland, or eligible to become an ordained minister of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland, understanding that subscription to the Westminster Standards will be required.* was reworded for the sake of clarity to:
- \* *An ordained Minister of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland (PCI), or a Licentiate eligible to become such a Minister, \*\*or a Minister of another denomination (or eligible to be ordained as such), and deemed eligible to transfer to PCI.*
  - \* The essential nature of this post requires that the successful candidate be a Minister of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland as provided for under excepted occupations in the Fair Employment Treatment (NI) Order 1998.
  - \*\* *PCI reserves the right to determine whether a candidate is eligible to transfer from another denomination.*

and the reference to the Westminster Standards was reworded and moved to Special Circumstances and supplemented with a criterion relating to the doctrinal position and ethos of PCI and willingness to obey the Courts of the Church.

- *The ability to provide research led teaching in the area of Systematic Theology*

was added to the Essential Criteria and

- *A record of research and publications in the area of Systematic Theology*

was changed from an Essential Criterion to a Desirable Criterion.

(b) Relevant Experience

- *2 years' experience as a Minister of a congregation*
- *Experience in the management and delivery of on-line courses or learning experiences*
- *Experience of effective monitoring and evaluation of teaching and learning*

were made additional Desirable Criteria.

## (c) Special Circumstances

- In full sympathy with the doctrinal position and ethos of the PCI and willing “loyally to implement” all decisions of the Courts of the Church
- Willing to subscribe to the Westminster Confession of Faith in terms of *the General Assembly’s* formula;

“I believe the Westminster Confession of Faith, as described in the Code (Chapter 1, Pars 12-14), to be founded on and agreeable to the Word of God, and as such I subscribe it as the confession of my faith.”

were made additional Essential Criteria.

4. The new Personnel Specification was agreed by the Council for Training in Ministry at its meeting on 27th March.

5. The General Council, at its meeting on 13th April, passed the following resolution: *That the General Council gives the Interview Panel, appointed by the Council for Training in Ministry in respect of a new Professor of Systematic Theology at Union Theological College, authority to nominate directly to the General Assembly on behalf of the Council.*

6. The Interview Panel met on 27th April to shortlist and agree interview questions. Due to the unavailability of some of the previous members the panel membership on this occasion was: *Principal, Conveners of the Committee and Council, Council Secretary, Mrs Rosemary Hamilton; Very Rev Dr Michael Barry (General Council); and on a sit and deliberate basis, Ms Laura Kelly, Dr Joan Rahilly, Dr Stephen Holmes (Senior Lecturer in Theology in St Andrews University).* Eight applications had been received. Four of these did not meet the essential criteria.

7. The Interview Panel met on 8th May and interviewed four applicants. It was agreed to nominate the Rev Dr Michael McClenahan for appointment by the General Assembly as Professor of Systematic Theology in Union Theological College from 1st September, 2017.

8. Brief factual descriptions of Dr McClenahan’s Academic Training and Qualifications and Ministry Training and Experience are given at Appendix 3.

### **Appendix 1: Job Description**

#### **JOB DESCRIPTION**

<b>Job Title:</b>	Professor of Systematic Theology
<b>Council/Agency:</b>	Council for Training in Ministry, Union Theological College
<b>Salary Scale:</b>	E6 (£40,125 to £48,884 for 2017)
<b>Responsible to:</b>	The Principal of Union Theological College

**Main function of job:** To design and develop the curriculum in the area of Systematic Theology as part of the Department of Systematic Theology & Church History, and to provide research-led teaching in keeping with the theological position of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland.

### **Main Duties and Responsibilities**

Under the overall leadership of the Principal of Union Theological College:

- to develop and deliver appropriate learning experiences for ministerial training and degree courses as required;
- to contribute to the spiritual and ministry formation and related assessment of Students for the Ministry of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland;
- to supervise departmental and inter-departmental postgraduate students as required;
- to contribute to the life of the College as a community of learning, worship and faith closely related to the Church whose students it seeks to train;
- to share in the pastoral care of students and/or residents of the College;
- to take part in the management and general administration of the College;
- to engage in on-going academic research and publication (sabbatical leave may be granted to facilitate this at the discretion of the Management Committee);
- to participate as a member of Committees and Panels of the Council for Training in Ministry, and in other Committees and Councils of PCI as required;
- to provide theologically-informed leadership and resources for the work of the Councils and Committees of the General Assembly, as required;
- to participate in the Institute of Theology of the Queen's University of Belfast, as required;
- to represent the College, as required;
- to adhere to the Equal Opportunity Policy and to promote equality of opportunity where possible;
- to work in accordance with other relevant workplace policies and procedures e.g. Health and Safety Policy, Data Protection Policy.

Such other duties as are appropriate to the post as may be required by the Principal or the Union Theological College Management Committee.

**Appendix 2: Final Personnel Specification****THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND****PERSONNEL SPECIFICATION**

<b>Job Title:</b>	Professor of Systematic Theology
<b>Location:</b>	Union Theological College
<b>Responsible to:</b>	The Principal of Union Theological College
<b>Salary:</b>	E6 (£40,125 - £48,884)

**CRITERIA****1. Qualifications and Knowledge****Essential**

- A PhD in Systematic Theology from a recognised university or academic institution
- \* An ordained Minister of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland (PCI), or a Licentiate eligible to become such a Minister, \*\*or a Minister of another denomination (or eligible to be ordained as such), and deemed eligible to transfer to PCI.
- The ability to provide research led teaching in the area of Systematic Theology
- An informed understanding of the main theological issues affecting the contemporary Christian Church

**Desirable**

- A record of research and publications in the area of Systematic Theology
- An understanding of the challenges and opportunities of ministry in Ireland
- A postgraduate qualification in education, or the willingness to work towards achieving a Postgraduate Certificate in Higher Education Teaching (PGCHET)

## 2. Relevant Experience

### Essential

- 2 years' experience of pastoral ministry or of working as part of a ministry team in a Christian congregation
- Previous experience of teaching in an academic or educational environment
- Proven administrative competence e.g. organisational skills, report writing, etc.
- Appropriate IT skills and experience

### Desirable

- Experience of teaching Theology in a variety of contexts with students from different backgrounds.
- 2 years' experience as a Minister of a congregation
- Experience in the management and delivery of on-line courses or learning experiences
- Experience of effective monitoring and evaluation of teaching and learning

## 3. Personal Attributes

### Essential

- The ability to supervise the academic work of undergraduate and postgraduate level students
- A commitment to working with colleagues in achieving and maintaining the expectations of the UK Quality Code for Higher Education
- A commitment to undertaking academic research
- A commitment to continuous professional development
- The ability to contribute to the spiritual and ministry formation of students for the ministry
- A commitment to the work of Union Theological College, and the wider ministry of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland, which takes precedence over other opportunities and invitations
- A commitment to play a full and active part in the life of a congregation of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland
- Good communication skills, written and verbal, in both informal and formal settings
- Well-developed relational skills in both informal and formal settings
- The ability to work co-operatively as part of a team
- The ability to inspire, motivate and encourage others

- The ability to work under pressure
- The ability to work creatively and to use initiative

#### 4. Physical Requirements

##### Essential

- Health – such as to allow for attendance reliability and work proficiency (reasonable adjustments will be made for those with a disability)
- Dress and appearance – must be acceptable to management within the working environment

#### 5. Special Circumstances

##### Essential

- Respectful of the diversity of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland, including theological diversity
- In full sympathy with the doctrinal position and ethos of the PCI and willing “loyally to implement” all decisions of the Courts of the Church
- Willing to subscribe to the Westminster Confession of Faith in terms of the General Assembly’s formula;

*I believe the Westminster Confession of Faith, as described in the Code (Chapter 1, Pars 12-14), to be founded on and agreeable to the Word of God, and as such I subscribe it as the confession of my faith*

- Willing to be flexible in working arrangements and hours to suit the needs of the post

\* The essential nature of this post requires that the successful candidate be a Minister of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland as provided for under excepted occupations in the Fair Employment Treatment (NI) Order 1998.

\*\* PCI reserves the right to determine whether a candidate is eligible to transfer from another denomination

### Appendix 3: Rev Dr Michael McClenahan

#### A: Academic Training and Qualifications

The Friends' School, Lisburn 1985-1992: 10 GCSEs and 3 'A' levels.

St John's College, the University of Oxford 1992-1996: MA (Hons) Jurisprudence (2.1).

Exeter College, The University of Oxford 1999-2006: MA (Hons) Theology (1st class); MST (Ecclesiastical History); DPhil.

Union Theological College, Belfast 2006-2007: PG Cert in Ministry, PTFI (Passed).

#### B: Ministry Training and Experience

Union Theological College, Belfast 1998-1999.

Union Theological College, Belfast 2006-2007: PG Cert in Ministry, PTFI (Passed).

Licensed, West Kirk, North Belfast: 2007.

Licentiate Assistant, Greenwell Street (Newtownards), Ards: 2007-2010.

Ordained Knappagh & Lislooney, Armagh: 2011.

Minister Knappagh & Lislooney, Armagh: 2011-2015.

Minister Without Charge, Armagh: 2015-date.

Stated Supply, Vinecash, Armagh: 2015-date.

#### Additional Resolution:

8a. That the Rev Dr Michael McClenahan be appointed Professor of Systematic Theology from 1st September, 2017.

TREVOR D GRIBBEN

Moved by the Rev TD Gribben, seconded by the Very Rev Dr RL Craig, and agreed:

9. That the priorities outlined in Priorities Appendix 1 be adopted as the priorities for the work of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland at General Assembly level, as delivered through its Councils, Committees and Panels.

10. That the Rev Dr Michael McClenahan be appointed Professor of Systematic Theology from 1st September, 2017.

The Rev Dr Michael McClenahan was duly informed by the Moderator of his election and, having signed the Westminster Confession of Faith, he was declared appointed.

**Resolutions**

SUBSCRIPTION in terms of the General Assembly's Formula:

I believe the Westminster Confession of Faith, as described in the Code, Chapter I, paragraphs 12-14, to be founded on and agreeable to the Word of God, and as such I subscribe it as the Confession of my faith.

MICHAEL McCLENAHAN

Attested by TREVOR D GRIBBEN

Clerk of Assembly

7th June 2017

The Moderator, leading in prayer, commended the Rev Dr Michael McClenahan to the care and guidance of God.

The Rev Dr Michael McClenahan thanked the Moderator and members of Assembly.

Moved by the Rev Rev TD Gribben, seconded by the Very Rev Dr RL Craig, and agreed:

11. That Section 2 of the Report of the General Council be received.

GENERAL  
COUNCIL  
Cont.

**Section 3** of the Report of the **GENERAL COUNCIL** (Reports pp32-71) along with resolutions 10-18 (Reports pp180-181) was submitted by Mr John Hunter, CB, together with the following Supplementary Report:

### **SUPPORT SERVICES COMMITTEE – PROPERTY PANEL**

1. Since the report of the Property Panel was finalised, the tendering process for the work on the ground floor of Assembly Buildings has progressed. The Property Panel, with the permission of the Support Services Committee and the General Council, included in the tender documents work relating to a number of practical and beneficial improvements, some of which will be necessary to complete in the foreseeable future. These included:

- upgrade of sprinkler system;
- upgrade of the 'Comms Room';
- new gas boilers for the entire Assembly Buildings complex;
- necessary repair work on the flat roof above the concourse area, including new drainage system;
- 'flooring over' the current open space at the concourse level (to greatly increase the usable space on the concourse).

At the time of finalising the tender document, the estimated cost of these items was £154,000. Though additional to the amount of approx. £1,126,000 reported to the 2016 General Assembly (based on figures drawn up in late 2015), these items will in a few years' time mostly fall into the 'essential' category, and are much more cost efficient to progress as part of a larger contract at this juncture.



2. The tender documents also include some provisional items which can be removed from the contract if necessary:

- the fit out of units to facilitate the return of the Presbyterian Historical Society (Ireland) to the ground floor of Assembly Buildings (final inclusion is dependent on grant aid being forthcoming) - £238,000;
- the basic preparatory fit out of new lettable office accommodation in space not required by PCI - £76,000;
- the AV fit out of the new downstairs meeting and conferencing area.

3. The actual cost of the contract will only be finalised once a tender is accepted, following detailed negotiation and decisions regarding the inclusion or exclusion of certain items. As costs have no doubt increased since the original estimates were drawn up, and in the light of the inclusion of the additional items above, this may necessitate a slight lengthening of period of the annual assessment for the Church House Repair Fund. An appropriate resolution is therefore appended to give retrospective approval for the inclusion of the additional items listed in point 1 above and authorisation to agree the final tender price.

#### **Additional Resolution:**

15(a) That the General Assembly give approval to the additional items included in the tender document (as listed in paragraph 1 above) and authorise the Property Panel of the Support Services Committee to agree the final contract price, with the leeway of up to an additional 15% if deemed essential.

JOHN HUNTER

Moved by Mr John Hunter, CB, seconded by the Rev DJ Irvine:

12. That for 2017, the Assessment Rates, along with the related allocation of funds, be as set out in Support Services Appendix 1 and that the rate of assessment for the Pension Fund be set at 24% of stipend paid in the year.

13. That the 2017 budgeted expenditure of the Incidental Fund be as set out in Support Services Appendix 2.

14. That the amended Rules of the Prolonged Disability Fund, as set out in Support Services Appendix 4, be approved and that those receiving a benefit from the Prolonged Disability Fund (and who were age 56 or over on 1st January 2015) retain entitlement in retirement to an amount equivalent to the former annual bonus, under Code Par 315(5).

15. That approval is given to the pre-65 retirements of the Revs Brian McManus (Cloughwater), Harry Robinson (Downshire) and Alistair Bill (Saintfield Road, Belfast) and that the General Council approval of the pre-65 retirements of Revs David Chapman (Second Islandmagee) and John Hanna (Glendermott) is noted.

16. That the arrangements approved by the General Assembly in June 2010 regarding the appointment of Members Nominated Trustees (MNT) to the Presbyterian Church in Ireland Pension Scheme (2009) be amended to allow for an unfilled position in one of the MNT constituencies to be filled by a nomination to one of the other constituencies.

17. That approval be given to the Support Services Committee to explore the merits or otherwise of a change to the financial year end to 31st August and, if appropriate, to engage in a period of consultation with the wider Church and report back to the 2018 General Assembly.

18. That the General Assembly give approval to the additional items included in the tender document (as listed in paragraph 1 above) and authorise the Property Panel of the Support Services Committee to agree the final contract price, with the leeway of up to an additional 15% if deemed essential.

19. That the United Appeal for 2018 be as set out on the Schedules to the report of the United Appeal Committee.

20. That the General Assembly encourage all Congregations to make use of the available United Appeal for Mission promotional materials and to mark the first Sunday in March (or other suitable Sunday) as United Appeal for Mission Sunday.

21. That Section 3 of the Report of the General Council be received.

**COUNCIL FOR  
TRAINING IN  
MINISTRY**

**COUNCIL FOR TRAINING IN MINISTRY – debate resumed (see page 35)**

Moved by the Rev NJ McCullough, seconded by the Very Rev Dr HA Dunlop and agreed:

**Resolutions**

3. That the General Assembly encourage members of the Church to pray concerning applications for the ordained ministry.

4. That the General Assembly note the intention of the Presbyterian Theological Faculty, Ireland, to move its Graduation Service to the end of June from 2018.

5. That the recommendations concerning those whose retention as Licentiates and Ministers without charge has been sought by Presbyteries be adopted.

**CONSOLIDATED RESOLUTION**

6. (a) That the assessment for the Ministerial Development Programme be set to raise £100,000.

(b) That the assessment for the Students' Bursary Fund be set to raise £380,000.

7. That the Report of the Council for Training in Ministry be received.

The sederunt came to a close at 5.40pm, the Moderator leading in prayer.

On Wednesday evening, 7th June 2017, at 7.45pm, an evening Celebration with the theme 'Everyday Disciples' was led by the Moderator.

---

# SIXTH SESSION

Thursday, 8th June 2016

9.30am

The Assembly again convened, the Moderator leading in prayer.

Miss Helen Johnston (Mission Support Officer for Member Care) presented to the Assembly and the Moderator Council for Global Mission personnel and candidates for overseas service. The Moderator led in prayer.

The Report of the **COUNCIL FOR GLOBAL MISSION** (Reports pp290-314) was submitted by the Rev Dr SE Hughes.

**COUNCIL  
FOR GLOBAL  
MISSION**

Moved by the Rev Dr SE Hughes, seconded by the Rev WS Marrs, and agreed:

**Resolutions**

1. That the General Assembly encourage the Council for Global Mission to continue to develop its church-planting strategy, especially in the Western European context, wherever possible working in partnership with like-minded churches and in ongoing collaboration with the Council for Mission in Ireland.

2. That the General Assembly, in the spirit of Hebrews 13:3, urge all ministers and congregations to stand with and learn from persecuted churches through, listening, biblical reflection, prayer, advocacy, visits, finance and special events.

3. That the General Assembly, recognising the divisive and devastating nature of conflict, including the resulting displacement of people, encourage the Council for Global Mission to facilitate prayerful support of PCI's partners dealing with the consequences and collaborate with other Councils to ensure PCI's meaningful engagement with the key issues locally and globally.

4. That the General Assembly receive the Biblical Basis for the Stewardship of Creation Report and commend it to the consideration of the wider church.

5. That the General Assembly give thanks for the remarkable and sustained generosity of the congregations and members of the PCI in supporting both the annual World Development Appeal, and the more short-term but acute needs reflected in each Special Appeal, and commend the World Development Appeal 2017 to all congregations.

6. That the General Assembly acknowledge the dedicated endeavours of PCI's global mission personnel and agree that the official term to be used when referring to such personnel is 'Global Mission Worker', authorising its use until the appropriate changes to the Code are implemented.

7. That the Report of the Council for Global Mission be received.

**Intermission****COUNCIL FOR  
MISSION IN  
IRELAND**

The Report of the **COUNCIL FOR MISSION IN IRELAND** (Reports pp315-340) was submitted by the Rev BD Colvin.

Following a written request signed by ten members of the Assembly, submitted at least one day in advance, the Consolidated Resolution (Reports, page 340, Resolution 3) was separated into three individual resolutions.

Moved by the Rev BD Colvin, seconded by the Rev DJ Bruce, and agreed:

**Resolutions**

1. That the Home Mission Review Report, with its recommendations be received and sent down to Presbyteries with Home/Urban Mission congregations within their bounds, namely Armagh, Ballymena, East Belfast, South Belfast, North Belfast, Derry and Donegal, Dublin and Munster, Dromore, Monaghan and Omagh for specific comment, and to all other Presbyteries for information and comment if desired, by 31st December 2017, to Very Rev Dr Roy Patton (Review Panel Convener), c/o The Mission Department, Assembly Buildings.

2. That the General Assembly affirm the work of the Strategy for Mission Coordination Committee in the development of a pilot scheme for rural chaplaincy.

The Rev Prof. Patton Taylor, MBE, TD, presented to the Assembly and the Moderator Forces Chaplains present in the House.

Moved by the Rev BD Colvin, seconded by the Rev DJ Bruce, and agreed:

3. That the work of PCI Chaplains in Healthcare, Prisons, the Forces, Universities and Colleges be commended to the Church for prayer, both privately and at services of worship.

Moved by the Rev BD Colvin, seconded by the Rev DJ Bruce:

4. That the General Assembly encourage the Universities and Colleges Chaplaincy Committee in its work to develop chaplaincy in the rapidly expanding campus of the Ulster University in Belfast, and in its efforts to develop a chaplaincy presence in the major third level campuses in Dublin.

Moved as an amendment by the Rev EP Gamble, seconded by the Rev WJ Henry:

4. That the General Assembly encourage the Universities and Colleges Chaplaincy Committee in its work to develop chaplaincy in the rapidly expanding campus of the Ulster University in Belfast, and in its efforts to develop a chaplaincy presence in the major third level campuses in Dublin, and that the decision to sell the property at 12-14 Elmwood Avenue (Café Grace) be deferred and that a task group be set up to consult with other interested student ministries and investigate ways in which it may be retained for ministry purposes at no ongoing cost to the church.

The Proposer and Seconder accepted the amendment.

On being put to the House, the motion in its amended form was passed.

Moved by the Rev BD Colvin, seconded by the Rev DJ Bruce, and agreed:

5. That the General Assembly affirm the work of the Home Mission, Irish Mission and Deaconess Committee in the support of Irish Mission Workers and Deaconesses, and their deployment in congregations and mission projects in Ireland.

6. That the Report of the Council for Mission in Ireland be received.

The Assembly engaged in worship conducted by the Moderator and others. The Moderator invited the Rev Canon Vaughan Roberts to address the Assembly.

The sederunt came to a close at 1.02pm, the Moderator pronouncing the Benediction.

---

## SEVENTH SESSION

**Thursday, 9th June 2017**

**2.00pm**

The Assembly again convened, the Moderator leading in prayer.

### **CMI ALTERNATIVE PRESENTATION**

#### *Chaplaincy as Mission*

The Rev Brian Colvin, Acting Convener, introduced the presentation, which was in six parts.

- Chaplaincy in Universities and Colleges – Dr Maureen Bennett introduced this part and interviewed Greg, a student at Queen’s University, Belfast. The Rev Cheryl Meban, Chaplain at Ulster University, interviewed Prof. Robin Clarke, recently retired as a member of staff at Ulster University.
- Chaplaincy in Healthcare – the Very Rev Dr Donald Patton interviewed Mrs Joanne Dunlop, a Deaconess.
- Chaplaincy in Prisons – the Rev Rodney Cameron interviewed a man who had served a sentence in HM Prison, Maghaberry, and the Rev Graham Stockdale spoke about the use of the Alpha Course in Prison Chaplaincy.

- Chaplaincy in the Forces – the Rev Prof. Patton Taylor, MBE, TD, interviewed the Rev Norman McDowell and showed a video featuring the Rev Ivan Linton.
- Chaplaincy in sports – a video featuring the Rev Robert McMullan was shown.
- Chaplaincy in the countryside – the Rev Kenny Hanna spoke on this topic and showed a video clip.

The Rev David Bruce offered concluding remarks.

The Moderator closed the presentation by leading in prayer at 3.02pm.

### Intermission

GENERAL  
COUNCIL  
Cont.

**Section 4** of the Report of the **GENERAL COUNCIL** (Reports pp72-119) along with resolutions 19-28 (Reports p181) was submitted by the Rev TD Gribben, along with the following Supplementary Report:

### RELATIONSHIPS WITH OTHER DENOMINATIONS TASK GROUP

Since the report of the Relationships with other Denominations Task Group was finalised, the formal notice has arrived from the Conference of European Churches regarding its 15th General Assembly, which will be held from 31st May – 6th June 2018 in Novi Sad, Serbia. The Presbyterian Church in Ireland will be entitled to send one delegate, with the formal registration process anticipated during the next few months. Therefore, having consulted, the name of the Rev John Brackenridge (Convener of the General Assembly’s Church Relations Committee) is proposed for appointment as PCI’s delegate. An appropriate resolution is appended.

TREVOR D GRIBBEN

### Additional Resolution:

24a. That the Rev John Brackenridge be appointed to represent the Presbyterian Church in Ireland at the 15th General Assembly of the Conference of European Churches, from 31st May – 6th June 2018 in Novi Sad, Serbia.

Moved by the Rev TD Gribben, seconded by the Very Rev Prof Stafford Carson, and agreed:

Resolutions

22. That the recommendations regarding the categories of inter-church relationship used by PCI (see Par 10 of the Report of the Relationships with other Denominations Task Group) be adopted.

23. That the framework and principles contained in the report drafted by the Council for Global Mission (see Appendix 2 of the Report of the Relationships with other Denominations Task Group) be adopted.

24. That the recommendations regarding the inter-church bodies to which PCI should belong (see Par 17 of the Report of the Relationships with other Denominations Task Group) be adopted.

Moved by the Rev TD Gribben, seconded by the Very Rev Prof JS Carson:

25. That the recommendations regarding the Church of Scotland (see Par 18 of the Report of the Relationships with other Denominations Task Group), with the exception of recommendation (b), be adopted.

Moved as an amendment by the Very Rev Dr TWJ Morrow, seconded by the Rev Jonathan Boyd:

25. That the recommendations regarding the Church of Scotland (see Par 18 of the Report of the Relationships with other Denominations Task Group), be adopted.

A card vote was taken, 139 votes were cast for and 221 votes were cast against. The amendment was declared lost.

On being put to the House, the substantive motion was declared passed.

The following signified dissent to the above decision:

JOAN SCOTT

Moved by the Rev TD Gribben, seconded by the Very Rev Prof JS Carson, and agreed:

26. That the recommendations regarding the Free Church of Scotland (see Par 19 of the Report of the Relationships with other Denominations Task Group) be adopted.

Moved by the Rev TD Gribben, seconded by the Very Rev Prof JS Carson:

27. That the delegates to the United Reformed Church 2018 and the Presbyterian Church of Wales 2018 be recommended by the General Council to the 2018 General Assembly; and that the General Council be permitted to appoint delegates to the General Synod of the Church of Ireland 2018 and the Methodist Conference 2018, along with other delegates as required.

Moved as an amendment by the Rev JA Beattie, seconded by the Rev MJR Neilly:

27. That the delegates to the Presbyterian Church of Wales 2018 be recommended by the General Council to the 2018 General Assembly; and that the General Council be permitted to appoint delegates to the General Synod of the Church of Ireland 2018 and the Methodist Conference 2018, along with other delegates as required.

With the leave of the House, the amendment was withdrawn.

On being put to the House, the original resolution was declared passed.

Moved by the Rev TD Gribben, seconded by the Very Rev Prof Stafford Carson, and agreed:

28. That the Rev John Brackenridge be appointed to represent the Presbyterian Church in Ireland at the 15th General Assembly of the Conference of European Churches, from 31st May – 6th June 2018 in Novi Sad, Serbia.

29. That a Theological Engagement Task Group be appointed to approach the Roman Catholic Church in Ireland for ecumenical discussions on the contemporary understanding of the grace of God in Christ; and that the membership of the group be as follows: Principal JS Carson (Acting Convener), Rev Dr Martyn Cowan, Prof John Gillespie, Rev John Faris, Ms Zoe Hollinger, Rev Dr Michael McClenahan, Dr Patrick Mitchel, Very Rev Dr TWJ Morrow, Rev John Seawright, Rev Joanne Smith.

30. That the General Assembly agree that the 2007 guidelines for multi-faith events continue to be followed, but that further substantial reflection on the theological basis for involvement in multi-faith events be carried out by the Doctrine Committee, through the appointment of a dedicated Task Group of the Committee, with the group including a representative from each of the Councils for Public Affairs and Global Mission.

31. That Section 4 of the Report of the General Council be received.

### **Business lapsed on Standing Orders (see page 61)**

The sederunt came to a close at 5.57pm, the Moderator leading members in saying 'The Grace'.

---



# EIGHTH SESSION

Friday, 9th June, 2017

9.30am

## In Private

The Assembly again convened, the Moderator leading in prayer.

The Report of the **JUDICIAL COMMISSION** (Reports pp341-349 together with the Judicial Commission Confidential Report Booklet) was submitted by the Rev Dr DJ McKelvey.

**JUDICIAL  
COMMISSION**

Moved by the Rev Dr DJ McKelvey, seconded by the Rev TD Gribben, and agreed:

1. That the Report of the Judicial Commission be received.
2. That the Judicial Commission be authorised to implement the republishing of the Code as outlined in its report.

**Resolutions**

## **OVERTURES: JUDICIAL COMMISSION** (Reports pp350-354)

The resolutions as moved below, were tabled in the name of the Rev TD Gribben in the Supplementary Reports to the General Assembly, ppS22-S23.

## **(A) OVERTURES RELATING TO MEMBERSHIP OF A CONGREGATION**

**The Overtures anent Pars 39(1), 39(3), 41(1), 45, 45 and 195(6) of the Code** (Reports pp350-351) were submitted by Rev TD Gribben.

**Overtures**

Moved by Rev TD Gribben, seconded by Rev Dr DJ McKelvey, and agreed:

1. That the Overtures anent Pars 39(1), 39(3), 41(1), 45 and 45 of the Code be received and placed on the books.
2. That the Overtures anent Pars 39(1), 39(3), 41(1), 45 and 45 of the Code be made Interim Acts.
3. That the Overture anent Par 195(6) of the Code be received and that, under Par 111 of the Code, it be made the rule of the Church.

**Resolutions**

**(B) OVERTURES BRINGING CLARITY TO SOME MATTERS RE COMMISSIONS AND APPEALS**

**Overtures**            **The Overtures anent Pars 161(1)(g), 165(1) and (2) and 166(1) of the Code** (Reports pp351-352) were submitted by Rev TD Gribben.

Moved by Rev TD Gribben, seconded by Rev Dr DJ McKelvey, and agreed:

**Resolution**            1. That the Overtures anent Pars 161(1)(g), 165(1) and (2) and 166(1) of the Code be received and that, under Par 111 of the Code, they be made the rule of the Church.

**(C) OVERTURES REGARDING TRANSFER OF CONGREGATIONAL PROPERTY TO AN ASSOCIATED BODY**

**Overtures**            **The Overtures anent Pars 53(a) and 57 of the Code** (Reports pp352-353) were submitted by Rev TD Gribben.

Moved by Rev TD Gribben, seconded by Rev Dr DJ McKelvey, and agreed:

**Resolutions**            1. That the Overtures anent Pars 53(a) and 57 of the Code be received and placed on the books.  
2. That the Overtures anent Pars 53(a) and 57 of the Code be made Interim Acts.

**(D) OVERTURES REGARDING THE RIGHT OF APPEAL IN CASES OF EMPLOYMENT GRIEVANCES**

**Overtures**            **The Overtures anent Pars 38 and 75 of the Code** (Reports p353) were submitted by Rev TD Gribben.

Moved by Rev TD Gribben, seconded by Rev Dr DJ McKelvey, and agreed:

**Resolutions**            1. That the Overtures anent Pars 38 and 75 of the Code be received and placed on the books.  
2. That the Overtures anent Pars 38 and 75 of the Code be made Interim Acts.

**(E) OVERTURE REGARDING THE RIGHT OF APPEAL RELATING TO THE COUNCIL FOR TRAINING IN MINISTRY**

**The Overture anent Par 146(1)(c) of the Code** (Reports pp353-354) was submitted by Rev TD Gribben.

**Overtures**

Moved by Rev TD Gribben, seconded by Rev Dr DJ McKelvey, and agreed:

1. That the Overture anent Par 146(1)(c) of the Code be received and that, under Par 111 of the Code, it be made the rule of the Church.

**Resolution**

The Report of the **SPECIAL JUDICIAL COMMISSION** (Reports p355) was submitted by the Rev Dr DJ McKelvey.

**SPECIAL  
JUDICIAL  
COMMISSION**

Moved by the Rev Dr DJ McKelvey, seconded by the Rev TD Gribben, and agreed:

1. That the Report of the Special Judicial Commission be received.

**Resolution**

The Report of the **COMMISSION ON APPLICATIONS** (Reports p356) was submitted by the Rev TD Gribben.

**COMMISSION  
ON  
APPLICATIONS**

Moved by the Rev TD Gribben, seconded by the Rev Dr DJ McKelvey, and agreed:

1. That the Report of the Commission on Applications be received.

**Resolution**

**In Public**

**The Memorial of Prof Fred Boal** (Reports p357) was submitted by Mr Cecil Graham.

**Memorial**

Moved by Mr Cecil Graham, seconded by the Rev MS Gault:

1. That the Memorial be received and its prayer be granted.

**Resolution**

Moved as an amendment by the Rev NW McAuley, seconded by the Rev AL Kirk and agreed:

1. That the Memorial be received and its prayer be not granted.

On being put to the House as the substantive motion, it was declared passed.

**Memorial**            **The Memorial of the Rev Dr Ivan D Neish** (Reports p358) was submitted by the Rev Dr IJ Neish.

Moved by the Rev Dr IJ Neish, seconded by the Rev JR Dickinson:

**Resolution**            1. That the Memorial be received and its prayer be granted.

Moved as an amendment by the Rev Dr DJ McKelvey, seconded by Mr Robin Tweed:

1. That the Memorial be received and its prayer be not granted, but that the Moderator's Advisory Committee appoint a Task Group to consider the qualifications of voting members and report to the 2018 Assembly.

The Proposer and Seconder accepted the amendment.

On being put to the House as the substantive motion, it was declared passed.

### **Intermission**

**LINKAGE COMMISSION**            The Report of the **LINKAGE COMMISSION** (Reports pp365-391) was submitted by the Very Rev Dr WD Patton, together with the following Supplementary Report:

**1. Amalgamation of Berry Street with Lowe Memorial:** Further to the information given in the reports (page 370, par 21), the date of amalgamation agreed by Presbytery was 9th May 2017.

**2. Additional Pastoral Personnel and Auxiliary Ministry Panel:** Further to the information given in the reports concerning business assigned by the last General Assembly (page 379, par 44), it is anticipated that relevant documentation will be agreed and ready for distribution to Kirk Sessions by September 2017, if not earlier.

**3. Amalgamation:** Following discussions with the congregations and the Presbytery of Ards, the Commission has agreed to the Presbytery's request that Cloughey Congregation be amalgamated with Greyabbey Congregation.

WILLIAM HENRY

### **Additional Resolution**

4a. That the congregation of Cloughey be amalgamated with the congregation of Greyabbey on 1st July, 2017 or other suitable date, on terms set by the Linkage Commission; and that the Linkage Commission, in consultation with the Presbytery of Ards, bring recommendations to the 2018 General Assembly concerning parish bounds for the amalgamated congregation, and for neighbouring congregations.

Moved by the Very Rev Dr WD Patton, seconded by the Rev WJ Henry:

1. That the Guidelines for Interviews at Vacancies, as amended in the Linkage Commission Report, Par 14, be adopted.

**Resolutions**

Moved as an amendment by the Very Rev Dr HA Dunlop, seconded by the Very Rev Prof JS Carson, and agreed:

1. That the Guidelines for Interviews at vacancies, as amended in the Linkage Commission Report, Par 14, be referred back to the Linkage Commission for further consideration.

On being put to the House as the substantive motion, it was declared passed.

Moved by the Very Rev Dr WD Patton, seconded by the Rev WJ Henry and agreed:

2. That Ministers and Kirk Sessions are encouraged to consider whether the Auxiliary Ministry Scheme would be helpful in their context.

3. That Option 4, as outlined in Appendix 1 of the Linkage Commission Report, be adopted as the basis for a two part Ministerial Expenses Scheme and that it be approved for implementation in April, 2018.

4. That a change of order of permissions re Congregational Property to Congregation, Presbytery, Commission, as in the Linkage Commission Report, Pars 33-37, be approved and the Guidelines noted.

5. That the congregation of Cloughey be amalgamated with the congregation of Greyabbey on 1st July, 2017 or other suitable date, on terms set by the Linkage Commission; and that the Linkage Commission, in consultation with the Presbytery of Ards, bring recommendations to the 2018 General Assembly concerning parish bounds for the amalgamated congregation, and for neighbouring congregations.

6. That CMF be authorised to pay inadequate expenses grants towards expenses incurred by Ministers, up to a limit of NI £5,985 or RoI €10,000, within the terms of resolution 3, p.70 General Assembly Minutes, 1988.

7. That the Report of the Linkage Commission be received.

The Second Report of the **GENERAL ASSEMBLY BUSINESS COMMITTEE**, (Reports pp4-11) along with resolutions 38-41 (Reports p183) was submitted by the Rev Dr RA Patton, together with the following Supplementary Report:

**BUSINESS  
COMMITTEE**

### **The Church of Ireland General Synod (2017)**

*The Very Rev Dr Ian McNie reports:*

1. The Church of Ireland Synod began with an impressive Communion Service in Limerick Cathedral, led by the Archbishop of Armagh. The liturgical

warmth coupled with its Biblical emphasis and theological depth reflected a tradition like our own, which created a bond of unity in respect of the beliefs of our distinctive denominations. At the conclusion of the Sacrament the Synod adjourned to the Southgate Hotel where the business sessions would straddle three days.

2. Much of the routine work of the Synod was a reflection of our own Assembly. Announcements were made and visitors welcomed en bloc with the assurance that some would be given the opportunity to bring greetings and address the Synod at various intervals throughout its duration.

3. The Archbishop of Armagh gave his Presidential Address focusing on the issue of 'identity', highlighting the fact that "*As Christian disciples, we recognise that we do indeed have a basic identity that we must share with all others, that of being made by God in His image and likeness. This means that others – all others must be treated with a complete dignity and with an utter respect, regardless of who and what they are, what they think or what they do.*"

4. He spent some time focusing on refugees, the homeless, victims of abuse and domestic violence, calling the Church to draw alongside those who, "*barely know us, or find it hard to believe that we have anything to offer.*" He concluded, "*can we have the courage and the faith to believe that our identity is not simply among those who resemble us in ways that give us pleasure, but in those whom Christ also loves, who need His love and hence our love?*"

5. The main business commenced with the consideration of 'The Bills', seeking to amend parts of the Constitution, (Code). These were presented formally with little discussion as the Synod rubber-stamped these amendments. The first sign of enthusiastic debate commenced when the 'Liturgical Advisory Committee' sought to deal with a slight adjustment regarding 'Intercessory prayers' for the country within the Prayer Book, an adjustment that would more accurately reflect the National arrangements regarding Northern Ireland's new relationship with the Economic Union in the future. Any move to change the emphasis of the Prayer Book, even with addition of simply adding brackets, was resisted and defeated.

6. The Synod's Board of Education seeks to keep in touch with all educational developments both North and South, liaising with appropriate statutory bodies, keeping the interests of the Church to the fore and partnering with other Churches in respect of transfer representatives. It seeks to work with other Churches, including our own regarding curriculum support of the RE core syllabus in schools and seeking to uphold a credible relationship with the statutory bodies.

7. Youth and Children's Ministry seems to follow a similar pattern to our own, with one or two Church wide events during the year and each diocese providing its own individual training and youth events. The Youth Council are currently targeting some dioceses with strategic development programmes. The 'I believe' twelve week course launched a year ago for use in Confirmation classes, included elements of the Apostles Creed, ten commandments and Church Catechism has been hailed as an excellent resource explaining the essentials of the faith.

8. On Friday morning a breakfast was hosted at which a representative of 'Open Doors' spoke of their work in standing shoulder to shoulder with those who are part of the Persecuted Church. This less formal meeting dramatically illustrated the other side of Church life, outside the talking shops of Synods and Assemblies. This theme was also taken up during the Council for Mission report. This report highlighted the relatively poor response to overseas mission conferences organised by the Council, and the Synod was asked to consider what steps might be taken for a better awareness and action in the area of mission within the Church of Ireland.

9. The Church of Ireland, like ourselves, face the problems associated with uniting congregations, but as a denomination, there has been an additional ongoing debate regarding the uniting of two Southern Dioceses, both of which are numerically small, but geographically extensive. The option of appointing a Suffragan Bishop, in keeping with the practice within the Church of England, was given in principle a muted welcome, but this longstanding discussion has remained unsolved.

10. The Commission for Christian Unity and Dialogue highlighted the many ecumenical bodies with which the Church of Ireland is involved, in Ireland, the UK, Europe and the world. This commission dealt with how best to mark the 500th Anniversary of the Reformation, and a Theological lecture on the theme of Martin Luther's 'Sola Scriptura' will be held in Queens University. The Church of Ireland Historical Society and the Irish Catholic Historical Society are planning to hold a joint conference on 'Reformations' in October 2017. This Council also reported a deepening relationship between the Church of Ireland and the Moravian Church, and supported the desire to move towards 'the interchangeability of ministers'. This Council is also looking at the implications of Brexit, with particular concerns expressed in respect of a 'hard border'.

11. Undoubtedly the most highly charged and well attended debate of the Synod, and exceptionally well handled by the Archbishop, was a Private Members Bill, calling on the House of Bishops, '*to investigate a means to develop sensitive local pastoral arrangements for public prayer and thanksgiving with same-sex couples at these key moments in their lives and to present their ideas to the General Synod, 2018*'.

12. The Church of Ireland continues to officially uphold the Biblical teaching on marriage, '*that marriage is part of God's creation and a holy mystery in which one man and one woman become one flesh.*' It was apparent that many within the Synod were concerned for unity within the Church of Ireland, and unity within their relationship with other denominations.

13. Prior to this debate, I was asked to extend greetings from PCI giving me the opportunity to express the view that within our Church we believe that we do not have the luxury of peddling our personal preferences, priorities and prejudices, or accommodating public opinion and social pressure which should not override the fundamental responsibility of the Church. As a Church our responsibility is to articulate the mind of God with conviction and clarity in a spirit of understanding, love and truthfulness as we seek to communicate the truth of what we believe and why we believe it, recognising that obedience to the authority of Scripture is fundamental to our belief and practice. Also it was

appropriate at this juncture to speak in passing about the painful and fractured relationships that currently exist between PCI and the Church of Scotland in respect of decisions made at recent Church of Scotland General Assemblies over the issue of same-sex marriage.

14. As the debate ensued, many voices within the Synod were heard to speak on both sides of the argument, and the outcome was a rejection of the motion by a slender majority within both houses, the House of Clergy and the House of Laity, voting separately.

15. From the voting pattern replicated by the speeches, it was clear that the division of opinion substantially reflected a North/South divide, but it was also obvious that many wanted to preserve the unity of the Church, both within the Church of Ireland and with its ecumenical partners.

16. All in all, attending the Synod was an interesting and enjoyable experience as Trevor Elliott, an elder from Drogheda, and I interacted with members from all parts of Ireland. This year's Synod was unusual in so far as it did not meet in Armagh or Dublin, but Limerick, where we were the recipients of a warm welcome, not only by Church but by the City Council, and were hosted to a generous reception on the Thursday evening by the latter.

17. Comparing the Synod to the General Assembly, there were significant similarities, but equally significant differences, the Synod having a wider spectrum of theological opinion. This has its advantages, challenging people to articulate their position with clarity, yet I could see the disadvantages, where at times the Church could be seen by secular society to send out conflicting and confusing messages regarding its understanding of Scripture, leading to a misunderstanding of the Church's distinctive role and responsibility within the world to be 'salt and light' in a society that in itself is confused and generally out of step with God's will.

TREVOR D GRIBBEN

Moved by the Very Rev Dr RA Patton, seconded by the Rev Jonathan Boyd and agreed:

#### Resolutions

1. That from 2018 onwards, the General Assembly shall include additional evening sessions, and consequential adjustments, as outlined in General Assembly Business Committee Appendix 1 – Option 1.

2. That from 2018 onwards each congregation shall be entitled to send one additional communicant member or ruling elder, aged 30 or under, to sit and deliberate alongside the representative elder and that the current arrangements for 'named additional elders' shall cease.

3. That the General Assembly authorise the Clerk to make all necessary amendments to the 'Contents' and 'Index' pages of the Code to reflect changes agreed by the General Assembly; and to make appropriate consequential changes to date numbering and symbols in the Appendices.

4. That the Second Report of the General Assembly Business Committee be received.



**Intermission****GENERAL COUNCIL – debate resumed (see page 52)**GENERAL  
COUNCIL  
Cont.

**Section 5** of the Report of the **GENERAL COUNCIL** (Reports pp120-179) along with resolutions 29-37 (Reports pp192-183) was submitted by the Rev NAL Cameron, together with the following Supplementary Report:

Since the submission of the General Council's report the Nominations Committee has had further meetings and is now able to bring nominations for all the vacancies for Convenerships of Councils and Committees. An appropriately amended resolution is appended.

**Revised Resolution**

31. That the following resignations be accepted (or noted) and appointments made:

- (a) the resignation of the Rev AV Stewart as Convener of the Discipleship Committee on 3rd August, 2016 be noted, that he be thanked for his services, and that the Rev Mark Goudy be appointed in his place;
- (b) the resignation of the Rev RJ Hyndman as Convener of the Worship Committee be accepted, that he be thanked for his services, and that the Rev WJ Murdock be appointed in his place;
- (c) the resignation of the Rev Dr JA Curry as Convener of the Leadership Committee be accepted, that he be thanked for his services, and that The Rev JE McDowell be appointed in his place;
- (d) the resignation of the Rev TC Morrison as Convener of the Youth, Children's and Family Strategy Coordination Committee be accepted, that he be thanked for his services, and that the Rev SD Finlay be appointed in his place;
- (e) the resignation of the Rev Dr Graham Connor as Convener of the Council for Congregational Life and Witness be accepted, that he be thanked for his services, and that the Rev TC Morrison be appointed in his place;
- (f) the resignation of the Rev BD Colvin as Convener of the Home Mission, Irish Mission and Deaconess Committee be accepted, that he be thanked for his services, and that the Rev RI Carton be appointed in his place;
- (g) the resignation of the Rev Stephen Simpson as Convener of the Council for Mission in Ireland on 31st December, 2016 be noted, that he be thanked for his services, and that the Very Rev Dr FP Sellar be appointed in his place;
- (h) the resignation of the Rev Andrew Faulkner as Convener of the Reception of Ministers and Licentiates Committee be accepted, that he

be thanked for his services, and that the Rev AAP Baxter be appointed in his place;

- (i) the resignation of the Rev Dr WJM Parker as Convener of the Ministerial Studies and Development Committee be accepted, that he be thanked for his services, and that the Rev Andrew Faulkner be appointed in his place.

JONATHAN A CURRY

### **Licensed Amendment to Resolution 33 (Page 183)**

That the General Assembly instruct the Guysmere Centre Task Group to further investigate economically viable options for retaining the Guysmere site, consulting with the Presbytery of Coleraine and Limavady (and any other parties the Task Group deems appropriate), and to report to the 2018 General Assembly to enable a decision to be made regarding the sale, or otherwise, of the site.

JIM A McCAUGHAN

Moved by the Rev NAL Cameron, seconded by the Very Rev Dr IJ Patterson and agreed:

#### **Resolutions**

36. That the General Assembly encourage Presbyteries to adopt some of the good practice suggestions outlined in the Report of the Engagement and Consultations Task Group in order to improve engagement in their meetings and also with Congregations.

37. That the General Assembly direct the Engagement and Consultations Task Group to consider and report back on the issue of the role of Presbyteries as agents for missional strategy.

38. That the General Assembly approve the new Consultations Process as in Engagement and Consultations Appendix 1 and direct that it be used by all Presbyteries from 1st January 2018 onwards.

39. That the following resignations be accepted (or noted) and appointments made:

- (a) the resignation of the Rev AV Stewart as Convener of the Discipleship Committee on 3rd August, 2016 be noted, that he be thanked for his services, and that the Rev Mark Goudy be appointed in his place;
- (b) the resignation of the Rev RJ Hyndman as Convener of the Worship Committee be accepted, that he be thanked for his services, and that the Rev WJ Murdock be appointed in his place;
- (c) the resignation of the Rev Dr JA Curry as Convener of the Leadership Committee be accepted, that he be thanked for his services, and that the Rev JE McDowell be appointed in his place;
- (d) the resignation of the Rev TC Morrison as Convener of the Youth, Children's and Family Strategy Coordination Committee be accepted, that he be thanked for his services, and that the Rev SD Finlay be appointed in his place;

- (e) the resignation of the Rev Dr Graham Connor as Convener of the Council for Congregational Life and Witness be accepted, that he be thanked for his services, and that the Rev TC Morrison be appointed in his place;
- (f) the resignation of the Rev BD Colvin as Convener of the Home Mission, Irish Mission and Deaconess Committee be accepted, that he be thanked for his services, and that the Rev RI Carton be appointed in his place;
- (g) the resignation of the Rev Stephen Simpson as Convener of the Council for Mission in Ireland on 31st December, 2016 be noted, that he be thanked for his services, and that the Very Rev Dr FP Sellar be appointed in his place;
- (h) the resignation of the Rev Andrew Faulkner as Convener of the Reception of Ministers and Licentiates Committee be accepted, that he be thanked for his services, and that the Rev AAP Baxter be appointed in his place;
- (i) the resignation of the Rev Dr WJM Parker as Convener of the Ministerial Studies and Development Committee be accepted, that he be thanked for his services, and that the Rev Andrew Faulkner be appointed in his place.

49. That the nominations to the General Assembly Commissions, Councils and Committees (as tabled by the Nominations Committee) be approved.

Moved by the Rev NAL Cameron, seconded by the Very Rev Dr IJ Patterson:

41. That the General Assembly agree that the Guysmere Centre be sold at the appropriate time.

Moved as an amendment by the Rev JA McCaughan, seconded by the Rev SA Morrow and agreed:

41. That the General Assembly instruct the Guysmere Centre Task Group to further investigate economically viable options for retaining the Guysmere site, consulting with the Presbytery of Coleraine and Limavady (and any other parties the Task Group deems appropriate), and to report to the 2018 General Assembly to enable a decision to be made regarding the sale, or otherwise, of the site.

The Proposer and Seconder accepted the amendment.

On being put to the House as the substantive motion, it was declared passed.

With the leave of the House, **Resolutions 34 and 35** (as printed in the Reports, p183) were withdrawn.

Moved by the Rev NAL Cameron, seconded by the Very Rev Dr IJ Patterson and agreed:

42. That Section 5 of the Report of the General Council be received.

**OVERTURES: AD HOC** (Reports pp184-194)

The resolutions as moved below, were tabled in the name of the Rev TD Gribben in the Supplementary Reports to the General Assembly, ppS21-S22.

**(A) OVERTURES ON THE BOOKS FROM THE 2016 GENERAL ASSEMBLY**

**Overtures**            **The Overtures anent Pars 85, 137, 16(3), 16(4), 47(1), 51(1), 52, 33, 61 and 97, 61, 62, 72, 81(6), 97(h), 97(j), 98, 128(1), 46(h), 46(h), 59(2)(a), 76(e), 137, 72(e), 74, 132(5), 134(3), 36(f), 57(3) and (6), 73(d), 82(3) and (4), 57(5), 76(b), 79(e) and 116(2) of the Code** (Reports pp184-188) were submitted by the Rev TD Gribben.

Moved by the Rev TD Gribben, seconded by the Rev TJ Stothers, and agreed:

**Resolution**            1. That the Overtures anent Pars 85, 137, 16(3), 16(4), 47(1), 51(1), 52, 33, 61 and 97, 61, 62, 72, 81(6), 97(h), 97(j), 98, 128(1), 46(h), 46(h), 59(2)(a), 76(e), 137, 72(e), 74, 132(5), 134(3), 36(f), 57(3) and (6), 73(d), 82(3) and (4), 57(5), 76(b), 79(e) and 116(2) of the Code, having lain on the books for one year be enacted as the law of the Church.

**(B) NEW OVERTURES**

**(I) GENERAL**

**Overtures**            **The Overtures anent Pars 35, 47(2)(f), 65(2), 85(1), 173, 222(3), 239(2), 260(b) and 260(d) of the Code** (Reports pp189-190) were submitted by the Rev TD Gribben.

Moved by the Rev TD Gribben, seconded by the Rev TJ Stothers, and agreed:

**Resolutions**            1. That the Overtures anent Pars 35, 47(2)(f), 65(2) and 85(1) of the Code be received and placed on the books.  
 2. That the Overtures anent Pars 35, 47(2)(f), 65(2) and 85(1) of the Code be made Interim Acts.

3. That the Overtures anent Pars 173, 222(3), 239(2), 260(b) and 260(d) of the Code be received and that, under Par 111 of the Code, it be made the rule of the Church.

## (II) COUNCIL FOR CONGREGATIONAL LIFE AND WITNESS

**The Overture anent Pars 85(5)(6) and (7) of the Code** (Reports p191) was submitted by the Rev TD Gribben.

**Overture**

Moved by the Rev TD Gribben, seconded by the Rev TJ Stothers, and agreed:

1. That the Overture anent Par 85(5)(6) and (7) of the Code be received and placed on the books.
2. That the Overture anent Par 85(5)(6) and (7) of the Code be made an Interim Act.

**Resolutions**

## (III) COUNCIL FOR MISSION IN IRELAND

**The Overtures anent Pars 36(f), 201 and 305(11) of the Code** (Reports pp191-192) were submitted by the Rev TD Gribben.

**Overtures**

Moved by the Rev TD Gribben, seconded by the Rev TJ Stothers, and agreed:

1. That the Overture anent Par 36(f) of the Code be received and placed on the books.
2. That the Overture anent Par 36(f) of the Code be made an Interim Act.
3. That the Overtures anent Pars 201 and 305(11) of the Code be received and that, under Par 111 of the Code, they be made the rule of the Church.

**Resolutions**

## (IV) COUNCIL FOR GLOBAL MISSION

**The Overture anent Par 290(4) of the Code** (Reports p192) was submitted by the Rev TD Gribben.

**Overture**

Moved by the Rev TD Gribben, seconded by the Rev TJ Stothers, and agreed:

1. That the Overture anent Par 290(4) of the Code be received and that, under Par 111 of the Code, it be made the rule of the Church.

**Resolution**

## (V) COUNCIL FOR TRAINING IN MINISTRY

**Overtures**            **The Overtures anent Pars 190(2)(a), 193(1)(b), 219(5), 219(3), and 219A(i) of the Code** (Reports pp192-194) were submitted by the Rev TD Gribben.

Moved by the Rev TD Gribben, seconded by the Rev TJ Stothers, and agreed:

**Resolution**            1. That the Overtures anent Pars 190(2)(a), 193(1)(b), 219(5), 219(3), and 219A(i) of the Code be received and that, under Par 111 of the Code, they be made the rule of the Church.

## (VI) LINKAGE COMMISSION

**Overtures**            **The Overtures anent Pars 57(5), 76(b), 198(10) of the Code** (Reports p194) were submitted by the Rev TD Gribben.

Moved by the Rev TD Gribben, seconded by the Rev TJ Stothers, and agreed:

**Resolutions**            1. That the Overtures anent Pars 57(5) and 76(b) of the Code be received and placed on the books.  
 2. That the Overtures anent Pars 57(5) and 76(b) of the Code be made Interim Acts.  
 3. That the Overture anent Par 198(10) of the Code be received and that, under Par 111 of the Code, it be made the rule of the Church.

**TRUSTEES**            The Report of the **TRUSTEES OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND** (Reports pp359-364) was submitted by Mr Douglas Crowe, together with the following additional Supplementary Report:

Rule 7(1) of the General Investment Fund provides that;

“The Trustees may transfer to the Fund by way of appropriation or otherwise any property immediately prior to the commencement date vested in the Trustees upon the various trusts upon which the same may be held except the property so held by them in trust for or for the purposes of the Commutation Fund, the Fire Insurance Fund, the Belfast Presbyterian College and the Magee Theological College.”

At present the Trustees therefore maintain separate Investment Portfolios for the General Investment Fund, The Commutation Fund and the Magee Fund with Newton Investment Management Limited.

It is unclear whether Rule 7 restricts the aforementioned Funds from investing in the General Investment Fund or whether it was only the original capital of those funds that cannot be invested. To clarify the position and to

simplify the administration of the Funds the Trustees wish to remove Rule 7(1). This would permit the Commutation Fund, Fire Insurance and Magee Fund to invest in the General Investment Fund rather than having separate investment portfolios. These Funds would then have separately identifiable shares in the General Investment Fund. The Rules of the General Investment Fund provides that any changes to the Rules must be approved by resolution of the General Assembly.

#### **ADDITIONAL RESOLUTION:**

1(a) That Rule 7(1) of the General Investment Fund be removed and that Rules 7(2), 7(3), 7(4), 7(5) and 7(6) be re-numbered accordingly.

DOUGLAS CROWE

Moved by Mr Douglas Crowe, seconded by Mrs Marjorie Guiler and agreed:

1. That in accordance with the Will of the late John Getty the following be constituted as the Committee for the “direction and management of the application” of the income from the Getty Bequest: Very Revs Dr David Clarke, Dr Samuel Hutchinson; Revs Dr DJ Watts, TD Gribben; Sir Bruce Robinson, Norman Bennett, Douglas Crowe, Mrs M Guiler.

**Resolutions**

2. That Rule 7(1) of the General Investment Fund be removed and that Rules 7(2), 7(3), 7(4), 7(5) and 7(6) be re-numbered accordingly.

#### **CONSOLIDATED RESOLUTION**

3(a) That the Report of the Trustees be received.

3(b) That the recommendation regarding the Mrs AM Davidson Trust be adopted.

3(c) That the recommendation regarding the Sir Wm V McCleery Trust be adopted.

3(d) That the recommendation regarding the Miss Irene Scott Trust be adopted.

3(e) That the recommendation regarding the Miss Ida Mary McGeown Trust be adopted.

3(f) That the recommendation regarding the Victor Morrow Trust be adopted.

#### **APPOINTMENT OF NEW TRUSTEES**

**NEW  
TRUSTEES**

The Assembly proceeded to consider the appointment of two new Trustees. Nominations having been received from the Trustees:

Moved by Mr Douglas Crowe, seconded by Mrs Marjorie Guiler and unanimously resolved:

1. That Mr S Johnston be, and is hereby nominated and appointed by the General Assembly as a Trustee of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland in room

**Resolution**

of Mr RA Alcorn, resigned, and of the due appointment of Mr S Johnston as a said Trustee attestation is made by the signature of the Moderator of the General Assembly and of the Clerk of the General Assembly in accordance with the provisions of the Irish Presbyterian Church Act, 1871.

J NOBLE I McNEELY

Moderator of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland

TREVOR D GRIBBEN

Clerk of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland

9th of June, 2017

Moved by Mr Douglas Crowe, seconded by Mrs Marjorie Guiler and unanimously resolved:

**Resolution**

1. That Mr N Morrison be, and is hereby nominated and appointed by the General Assembly as a Trustee of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland in room of Mr L McKeague, resigned, and of the due appointment of Mr N Morrison as a said Trustee attestation is made by the signature of the Moderator of the General Assembly and of the Clerk of the General Assembly in accordance with the provisions of the Irish Presbyterian Church Act, 1871.

J NOBLE I McNEELY

Moderator of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland

TREVOR D GRIBBEN

Clerk of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland

9th of June, 2017

**BUSINESS  
COMMITTEE**

The Final Report of the **GENERAL ASSEMBLY BUSINESS COMMITTEE**, was submitted by the Rev TD Gribben as follows:

The Business Committee met on 3 occasions during the Assembly to review the Order of Business and license additional amendments.

**Additional Resolutions**

41. That the Clerk be given authority to make corrections to the Daily Minutes as and when required.

42. That the next General Assembly be held in Belfast on Monday, 4th June, 2018.

43. That the Final Report of the General Assembly Business Committee be received.

TREVOR D GRIBBEN



Moved by the Rev TD Gribben, seconded by the Rev TJ Stothers and agreed:

41. That the Clerk be given authority to make corrections to the Daily Minutes as and when required.

42. That the next General Assembly be held in Belfast on Monday, 4th June, 2018.

43. That the Final Report of the General Assembly Business Committee be received.

**Resolutions**

### **CLOSE OF ASSEMBLY**

The Moderator conducted a closing act of worship and thanked: the Clerk of Assembly and the Deputy Clerk; his Chaplains; Miss Susan Hamilton, Mrs Jenny McClure, Mrs Denise Weir, and Miss Alicia Cotter of the General Secretary's Department; Mr Ed Connolly (Presentations), IT Staff and those responsible for the sound-desk; Mr Mark Smith with Mr James McCormick, Mrs Sarah Harding, Mrs Elaine Huddleston Dowling, Mrs Suzanne Hamilton and Mrs Lisa Skinner who were responsible for our media relations and the journalists and others who have covered the Assembly; all Assembly Buildings staff who so willingly carried extra responsibilities this year, and thinking especially of Mr Harry Orr during his hospitalisation; Mrs Daphne Patton (Accommodation Coordinator) and Mrs Phyllis Spence (Catering Coordinator); the Caterers – McKees; Mrs Pat Crossley (flower arrangements); the Rev Mark Spratt, organist, the other musicians and the singers; stewards of the Belfast City Mission and others; and the timekeepers; the Rev Andrew Thompson (Arrangements Panel Convener) and the Rev Mervyn Burnside who deputised on Thursday.

Thereafter he declared the Assembly to be dissolved and convened the next Stated General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland to meet in Belfast, on Monday 4th June, 2018.

After a short act of worship, the Moderator closed the Assembly by leading members in saying 'The Grace'.

The sederunt came to a close at 3.23pm.

Attested by  
**TREVOR D GRIBBEN**  
Clerk of Assembly



# CHANGES IN THE CODE 2017

ASSEMBLY BUILDINGS,  
BELFAST, BT1 6DW  
AUGUST, 2017

The following changes have been made in the 1997 edition of the Code, which should be corrected accordingly.

Trevor D. Gribben  
Clerk of Assembly

## **Par 16(3) of the Code**

Add to Par 16(3) the following sentence at the end:

“This shall include the oversight of the care of those in need and the management of the temporal affairs of the congregation, with the direct responsibility for these two matters delegated to the Congregational Committee.” (I.A. 2016, confirmed 2017)

## **Par 16(4) of the Code**

Delete Par 16(4) and substitute the following in its place:

“(4) Members of the Congregational Committee are appointed to fulfil the biblical role of deacons by discharging the duties delegated to them of caring for those in need and managing the temporal affairs of the congregation.” (I.A. 2016, confirmed 2017)

## **Par 33 of the Code**

In Par 33 add a new sub-paragraph (2) as follows (and renumber subsequent paragraphs):

“(2) In the case where a ruling elder fails to complete a Charity Trustee Declaration by a date set by Presbytery, that elder shall be deemed to have resigned from the duties of eldership in their congregation, unless otherwise resolved by Presbytery in exceptional circumstances.” (I.A. 2016, confirmed 2017)

## **Par 35 of the Code**

After Par 35(g) add a new paragraph as follows:

“(h) act as the employing body concerning all those in remunerated employment in the congregation.” (I.A. 2017)

## **Par 36(f) of the Code**

In Par 36(f) insert the words “auxiliary ministers,” after the words “assistant ministers,” (I.A. 2016, confirmed 2017)

**Par 36(f) of the Code**

In Par 36(f) delete the words “auxiliary ministers, deaconesses and lay workers” and substitute the words “and auxiliary ministers”. (I.A. 2017)

**Par 38 of the Code**

In Par 38 add the following new sub-paragraph (e):

“(e) notwithstanding the provisions of sub-paragraph (d), not receive a petition of any member or adherent of a congregation who is or has been employed by a congregation under a contract of employment in respect of any grievance relating to such contract of employment where such grievance has been dealt with either under any grievance or disciplinary policy of that congregation relating to its employees, or following any reference of such grievance to a Civil Court or an Industrial Tribunal.” (I.A. 2017)

**Par 39(1) of the Code**

Delete Par 39(1) and substitute the following in its place:

“(1) **Baptism** shall be administered to those who make a profession of faith in the Lord Jesus Christ, and to the infant children of one or both believing parents. It shall be administered in all cases by a minister and, as far as possible, it shall be administered publicly. The Kirk Session shall keep a register of all baptisms in the congregation.” (I.A. 2017)

**Par 39(3) of the Code**

Delete Par 39(3) and substitute the following in its place:

“(3) The Kirk Session shall nurture and pastor all baptised persons in the congregation, not yet in full communion; and shall in due time seek to lead them to full confession of their faith by their partaking of the Lord’s Supper.” (I.A. 2017)

**Par 41(1) of the Code**

Delete Par 41(1) and substitute the following in its place:

“(1) **The Kirk Session shall** keep a roll of Communicant Members, and shall revise it at least once every three years. The Session shall report that the revision has been completed to the Presbytery. A List of Adherents shall also be kept and regularly revised.” (I.A. 2017)

**Par 45 of the Code**

Immediately prior to Par 44 delete the title “**SECTION I – MEETINGS OF THE CONGREGATION**” and substitute the title “**SECTION 1(A) - MEMBERSHIP OF THE CONGREGATION**”. (I.A. 2017)

**Par 45 of the Code**

Immediately prior to Par 45 insert the following:

“44A (1) **“Communicant Members”** are all baptised persons who have been admitted to Communion on profession of their faith by the Kirk Session, together with all those who have been received by the Kirk Session by transfer from other congregations or churches.

(2) “Adherents” are all those who attend, contribute or claim connection with the congregation, but who are not Communicant Members.

(3) “Voting Members” are Communicant Members who meet the qualifications for voting set out in Rules (see Pars 175-6).

**SECTION 1(B) - MEETINGS OF THE CONGREGATION” (I.A. 2017)****Par 45 of the Code**

In Par 45 add a new sub-paragraph (4) as follows:

“(4) Normally both Communicant Members and Adherents have the right to attend and speak at meetings of the congregation but only Communicant Members who are Voting Members may propose or second any resolution and vote thereon. (I.A. 2017)

**Par 46(h) of the Code**

In Par 46(h) insert the words “independent examiners or” before the word “auditors”. (I.A. 2016, confirmed 2017)

**Par 46(h) of the Code**

In Par 46(h) insert the words “in accordance with the requirements of charity law” after the word “accounts”. (I.A. 2016, confirmed 2017)

**Par 47(1) of the Code**

Delete Par 47(1) and substitute the following in its place:

“(1) **The duties of the Congregational Committee, delegated to it by Kirk Session**, shall be to care for those in need and to manage the temporal affairs of the congregation, and be accountable to Kirk Session.” (I.A. 2016, confirmed 2017)

**Par 47(2) of the Code**

Delete Par 47(2)(f) and substitute the following in its place:

“(f) subject to the provisions of Par 35(h), be responsible for appointing or dismissing the sexton or caretaker;”. (I.A. 2017)

**Par 51(1) of the Code**

Delete Par 51(1) and substitute the following in its place:

“**51(1) Any member of the Congregational Committee** or any member of the congregation who is dissatisfied with any decision of the Congregational Committee may, after notice in writing to the Congregational Committee, ask the Kirk Session to review that decision. Any member of the Congregational Committee or any member of the congregation dissatisfied with the decision of the Kirk Session following such review may after notice in writing to the Kirk Session petition the Presbytery against that decision.” (I.A. 2016, confirmed 2017)

**Par 52 of the Code**

Delete Par 52. (I.A. 2016, confirmed 2017)

**Par 53(a) of the Code**

Delete Par 53(a) and substitute the following in its place:

“(a) congregational trustees are or have been appointed to receive and hold the property of the congregation upon trust for the congregation and subject to its directions so far as those directions comply with the terms of such trust and with this Code save that, but subject to the provisions of paragraph 57(5), congregational property may be transferred to trustees (who shall be not less than three voting members of the congregation) for a separate body set up by, under the jurisdiction of, and accountable to the Kirk Session of the congregation; and”. (I.A. 2017)

**Par 57(3)&(6) of the Code**

In Pars 57(3)&(6) delete the words “Union Commission” and substitute the words “Linkage Commission”. (I.A 2016, confirmed 2017)

**Par 57(5) of the Code**

In Par 57(5) delete the words “Committee on Church Architecture” and substitute the words “Linkage Commission”. (I.A. 2016, confirmed 2017)

**Par 57(5) of the Code**

Delete Par 57(5) and substitute the following in its place:

“(5) The site and plans of all new buildings proposed to be erected on congregational property and of all proposed demolition, structural alterations of or structural additions to existing buildings thereon (including all proposals and designs for memorials, windows, artificial lighting and for seating and furnishings requisite for public worship) shall be authorised, successively, by the congregation, the Presbytery and the Linkage Commission, and without such authorisations no such erection or alteration shall be undertaken or made.” (I.A. 2017)

**Par 57 of the Code**

In Par 57 insert the following new sub-paragraph (5) and renumber existing sub-paragraphs (5)-(7):

“(5) Congregational property may not be transferred to trustees for a separate body pursuant to the saving in paragraph 53(a) except in accordance with Guidelines relating thereto from time to time set by the General Assembly and without the prior consent of both the Presbytery and the Moderator’s Advisory Committee.” (I.A. 2017)

**Par 59(2)(a) of the Code**

In Par 59(2)(a) insert the words “independent examination or” before the word “audit”. (I.A. 2016, confirmed 2017)

**Par 61 of the Code**

In Par 61 delete the words “consent of the Assembly” and substitute the words “consent of the Assembly, apart from those designated Minister Emeritus (Released)”. (I.A. 2016, confirmed 2017)

**Par 61 of the Code**

In Par 61 insert the following sub-paragraph after sub-paragraph (h) and renumber the subsequent sub-paragraph (j):

“(i) any ruling elder holding office as Clerk;” (I.A. 2016, confirmed 2017)

**Par 62 of the Code**

In Par 62 delete the words “ministers without charge under their care” and substitute the words “those under their care designated Minister Emeritus (Released) or Minister without Charge”. (I.A. 2016, confirmed 2017)

**Par 65(2) of the Code**

In Par 62(2) delete the words “at the pleasure of the court” and substitute the words “at the pleasure of the court, provided they remain under its jurisdiction”. (I.A. 2017)

**Par 72 of the Code**

In Par 72 insert the following sub-paragraphs after paragraph (g) and renumber the subsequent paragraphs:

“(h) subject to Rules (*See Pars. 220-223, 225 and 226*), accept the retirement of a minister, whom it shall designate as Minister Emeritus;

(i) annually review the position of each Minister Emeritus and following each review may release a retired minister from the responsibilities of full membership of Presbytery (and thereby also of the General Assembly), whom it shall then designate as Minister Emeritus (Released). A decision to so release is appropriate when there is:

(i) a request from the Minister Emeritus; or

(ii) a lack of capacity to fulfil the responsibilities of membership of Presbytery; or

(iii) a failure to attend Presbytery for a period of twelve months without appropriate reason.” (I.A. 2016, confirmed 2017)

**Par 72(e) of the Code**

In Par 72(e) delete the word “deaconesses” and substitute it with the words “deaconesses, senior lecturers”. (I.A. 2016, confirmed 2017)

**Par 73(d) of the Code**

In Par 73(d) delete the words “Union Commission” and substitute the words “Linkage Commission”. (I.A. 2016, confirmed 2017)

**Par 74 of the Code**

In Par 74 of delete the word “deaconesses” and substitute it with the words “deaconesses, senior lecturers”. (I.A. 2016, confirmed 2017)

**Par 75 of the Code**

In Par 75 add the following new sub-paragraph (e):

“(e) notwithstanding the provisions of sub-paragraphs (c) and (d), not receive an appeal from, nor a petition of, any member or adherent of a congregation who is or has been employed by that congregation under a contract of employment in respect of any grievance relating to such contract of employment where such grievance has been dealt with either under any grievance or disciplinary policy of that congregation relating to its employees, or following any reference of such grievance to a Civil Court or an Industrial Tribunal.” (I.A. 2017)

**Par 76(b) of the Code**

In Par76(b) delete the words “Church Architecture Committee” and substitute the words “Linkage Commission”. (I.A. 2016, confirmed 2017)



**Par 76(b) of the Code**

Delete Par 76(b) and substitute the following in its place:

“(b) subject to the provisions of paragraph Par 57(5) and (6) of the Code, examine and approve of the site and plans of all new Church buildings and of all permanent alterations or additions to Church buildings or property and of furnishings used in the conduct of public worship and of any demolition involved in such projects;”. (I.A. 2017)

**Par 76(e) of the Code**

In Par 76(e) insert the words “independently examined or” before the word “audited”. (I.A. 2016, confirmed 2017)

**Par 79(e) of the Code**

In Par 79(e) delete the words “Church and Government Committee, Forces Committee, Chaplains Committee or Education Board” and substitute the words “Council for Mission in Ireland (or, if necessary, the General Council)”. (I.A. 2016, confirmed 2017)

**Par 81(6) of the Code**

In Par 81(6) delete the words “minister emeritus” and insert the words “Minister Emeritus or Minister Emeritus (Released)”. (I.A. 2016, confirmed 2017)

**Par 82(3)&(4) of the Code**

In Par 82(3)&(4) delete the words “Union Commission” and substitute the words “Linkage Commission”. (I.A. 2016, confirmed 2017)

**Par 85 of the Code**

In Par 85 insert after sub-paragraph (1) new sub-paragraph (2) as follows and renumber subsequent sub-paragraphs:

“(2) Marriage under the form and discipline of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland shall include the following statement: “Since the beginning of creation God, in his gracious purpose, provided marriage as the accepted way in which a man and a woman may come together as husband and wife. This is the only basis on which marriage can take place within the Presbyterian Church in Ireland.””(I.A. 2016, confirmed 2017)

**Par 85(1) of the Code**

In Par 85(1) delete the words “minister without charge or licentiate” and substitute the words “minister without charge, minister emeritus (released), or licentiate”. (I.A. 2017)

**Par 85(5)(6) and (7) of the Code**

Delete Par 85(5)(6) and (7) and substitute the following in their place:

“(5) Where difficulty arises as to whether a marriage by the Church is advisable, the minister may consult with his Kirk Session or refer the matter to the Re-marriage Panel of the Pastoral Care Committee under the Council for Congregational Life and Witness before agreeing to celebrate the marriage.

(6) A minister should not join in marriage a member of the Church with one holding beliefs or having a Church membership incompatible with the Christian witness of the Protestant Reformation, until careful instruction has been given in the doctrines and obligations of our evangelical faith or until other conditions approved by the Re-marriage Panel have been observed.

(7) While this Church does not prohibit the marriage of a divorced person or persons, it is strongly recommended that a minister does not join in marriage a person who has been divorced, except in circumstances recognised by the Re-marriage Panel as justifying such action. In the case of a divorced minister wishing to remain in office after re-marriage the approval of Presbytery shall be obtained. (I.A. 2017)

**Par 97 of the Code**

In Par 97 delete the words “consent of the Assembly” and substitute the words “consent of the Assembly, apart from those designated Minister Emeritus (Released)”. (I.A. 2016, confirmed 2017)

**Par 97(h) of the Code**

Delete Par 97(h) of the Code and substitute the following in its place:

“(h) ministers or ruling elders who are ex-officio members of the General Assembly in virtue of their appointment as:-

(i) Conveners and Secretaries of each of the Assembly’s Standing Commissions, Councils and Committees;

(ii) Clerks of Presbytery;

(iii) Two of the Trustees of the General Assembly, being ruling elders, appointed annually by the Trustees;”

(I.A. 2016, confirmed 2017)

**Par 97(j) of the Code**

In Par 97(j) delete the word “direct”. (I.A. 2016, confirmed 2017)

**Par 98 of the Code**

In Par 98 delete the words “ministers without charge under the care of Presbyteries” and substitute the words “those under the care of Presbyteries designated Minister Emeritus (Released) or Minister without Charge”. (I.A. 2016, confirmed 2017)

**Par 116(2) of the Code**

Delete Par 116(2) and renumber the subsequent paragraph. (I.A. 2016, confirmed 2017)

**Par 128(1)(b) of the Code**

Delete Par 128(1)(b) and substitute the following in its place:

“(b) One person (being a minister or ruling elder) nominated by each Presbytery.” (I.A. 2016, confirmed 2017)

**Par 132(5) of the Code**

In Par 132(5) delete the word “deaconesses” and substitute it with the words “deaconesses, senior lecturers”. (I.A. 2016, confirmed 2017)

**Par 134(3) of the Code**

In Par 134(3) delete the word “deaconesses” and substitute it with the words “deaconesses, senior lecturers”. (I.A. 2016, confirmed 2017)

**Par 137 of the Code**

In Par 137, after the words ““bounds” means in relation to a Presbytery or congregation, the bounds assigned by the Assembly to that Presbytery or congregation as the case may be;” insert the following:

““charity trustees” means in relation to the Assembly, a Presbytery, or a Congregation those persons who, within the terms of the relevant legislation from time to time in force in, respectively, Northern Ireland and the Republic of Ireland, and in so far as such legislation may apply to such body, are the charity trustees for that body;” (I.A. 2016, confirmed 2017)

**Par 137 of the Code**

In Par 137 delete the words ““audit” and “auditors”, when used in relation to a congregation, mean respectively the independent inspection of the accounts and financial statements, and the persons appointed to carry out such an inspection;” and insert the following after the words “educational purposes;”:

“ “independent examination” or “audit” and “independent examiners” or “auditors”, when used in relation to a congregation, mean respectively the independent inspection of the accounts and financial statements, and the persons appointed to carry out such an inspection;” (I.A. 2016, confirmed 2017)

**Par 146(1) of the Code**

Delete Par 146(1)(c) and substitute the following in its place:

“(c) remitted to a council, committee or officer appointed by the court for such purposes as the court shall determine; always provided that their actions shall be subject to review by and may be appealed against to the court appointing them, except in matters relating to the acceptance of students for the ministry, accredited preacher trainees and auxiliary ministry trainees, or the termination of these pathways or the pathway of a licentiate or of a minister transferring from another denomination - in all of these cases the review procedures of the Council for Training in Ministry, as approved by the General Assembly shall apply and shall be deemed equivalent to an appeal, the outcome of which shall be final. (2017)

**Par 161(1)(g) of the Code**

Delete Par 161(1)(g) and substitute the following in its place:

“(g) conclude, where possible after consultation with a ruling elder, member of congregational committee or other leader in a congregation, that their usefulness as a ruling elder, member of congregational committee or other leader in a congregation has been seriously impaired. In such a case a Church court may do all or any of the following:

(i) suspend such ruling elder, member of congregational committee or other leader in a congregation from office in the congregation, with such suspension, where appropriate, being for a period or until a process or event has been completed;

(ii) following further enquiry remove such ruling elder, member of congregational committee or other leader in a congregation from office in the congregation;

(iii) decide that disciplinary proceedings under Chapter XIX be initiated in accordance with Par 161(1)(d);

(iv) take such other action as it deems appropriate; or”. (2017)

**Pars 165(1) and (2) of the Code**

Delete Pars 161(1) and (2) and substitute the following in their place:

“(1) **When an appeal is notified**, the superior court shall decide whether there is the right of appeal, whether the stated grounds of appeal are adequate and appropriate to be heard and whether the appeal has been regularly notified. If these conditions are met, the inferior court and all parties to the case are thereby cited to appear before the bar of the superior court; and execution of the judgment of the inferior court shall be stayed while the appeal is pending save as provided below.

(2) Except to the extent to which rules contained in Chapter XIX may otherwise provide with respect to appeals in disciplinary matters:

(a) notification of an appeal does not remove any temporary suspension from the ministerial office or other leadership role, or from Church ordinances, under which the inferior court may have placed a minister, a ruling elder or other Church member, while a charge against him is being investigated; and

(b) notification of an appeal, where the decision appealed against includes the loosing of a minister from his charge or the suspension or removal from office of a ruling elder, member of congregational committee or other leader in a congregation, shall, unless the inferior court decide otherwise, have the effect that the Appellant is suspended from exercising all of the duties and privileges of their charge or office pending the outcome of the appeal; and

(c) notification of an appeal does not arrest procedure or process when an appeal is made during the progress of a case or when the appeal, in the judgment of the court appealed from, is manifestly frivolous or vexatious.” (2017)

**Par 166(1) of the Code**

Delete Par 166(1) and substitute the following in its place:

“(1) **In preparation for the hearing of an appeal** every appellant is entitled to such extracts from the minutes of the inferior court, and to copies of such documents in its possession as the Clerk of the superior court considers necessary to enable the appellant to bring his appeal before the superior court, but such extracts or copies shall be given to him only on the authority of the inferior court or of its Moderator and Clerk.” (2017)

**Par 173 of the Code**

In Par 173 delete words “on page 77”. (2017)

**Par 190(2) of the Code**

Delete Par 190(2)(a) and substitute the following in its place:

“(a) A congregation in such circumstances shall be supplied only by:

- (i) ministers, licentiates, accepted students for the ministry, auxiliary ministers, accredited preachers or elders of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland;
- (ii) staff employed in the congregation;
- (iii) speakers on deputation from agencies of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland or from other agencies supported by the congregation;
- (iv) ministers of other Churches deemed eligible to so supply by the Reception of Ministers and Licentiates Committee;
- (v) ministers from neighbouring churches when conducting occasional customary or one-off services.” (2017)

**Par 193(1)(b) of the Code**

In Par 193(1)(b) delete the words “have completed” and substitute the words “have successfully completed”. (2017)

**Par 195(6) of the Code**

In Par 195(6) delete the words “voters and other members” and substitute the words “Voting Members, other Communicant Members and Adherents”. (2017)

**Par 198(10) of the Code**

In Par 198(10) delete the words “on the recommendation of its Allocation Committee”. (2017)

**Par 201 of the Code**

Delete Par 201 and substitute the following in its place:

“201. (1) Candidates for appointment as missionaries, deaconesses, senior lecturers, auxiliary ministers and lay agents of the Church must be approved in respect of character and ability, and have received training for their special work, in accordance with the decision of the appropriate supervising Council or agency of the General Assembly.

(2) Each candidate, when qualified, may be called by the appropriate Council, and in the case of auxiliary ministers, by a Kirk Session; and the Presbytery concerned shall be requested to arrange for a public commissioning or induction service in the work to which they have been appointed.

(3) Presbyteries should not act except at the call of a Kirk Session or the appropriate Council on the authority of the General Assembly.” (2017)

**Par 219(3) of the Code**

Delete Par 219(3), substitute the following in its place, and renumber the subsequent paragraphs:

“(3) The Presbytery shall exercise its jurisdiction over licentiates and ministers in association with the appropriate Assembly Council, as prescribed in Par 74.

(4) In respect of licentiates not serving an assistantship under Par 219A, and of ministers without charge:

(a) Presbytery shall decide annually on whether to seek authorisation to retain their recognition. The names of those not retained shall be reported by the Presbytery in accordance with Pars 260 and 263, and these names shall be removed from the Church’s current records.

(b) The Presbytery shall seek authorisation annually through the Council for Training in Ministry, or its appropriate committee, for those it wishes to retain on the Church’s current records as recognised licentiates or ministers without charge. The Council shall consider such requests and ask the Assembly to resolve on its recommendations.

(c) It shall be a condition for retention that they report regularly to Presbytery as required, not less than annually, on their life and work, especially involvement in congregational life and Church work, in preaching, administration of the sacraments and conduct of marriages, and on whether they have actively been seeking a call.

(d) (i) On accepting a full-time appointment which is not under the jurisdiction of the Assembly, they shall be deemed to have resigned from their position in the Church, except as hereafter provided.

(ii) This rule does not apply to anyone appropriately employed either: by a para-church or similar Christian agency which serves the wider church; or on a full-time temporary basis in the service of a member Church of the World Communion of Reformed Churches, so long as they continue in good standing and in such employment.” (2017)

**Par 219(5) of the Code**

In Par 219(5) delete the words “the foregoing sub-paragraphs” and substitute the words “the previous sub-paragraph”. (2017)

**Par 219A of the Code**

Delete Par 219(A)(i) and substitute the following in its place:

“(i) A licentiate may be assigned to serve an assistantship in a congregation. Such an assignment shall be made by the Council for Training in Ministry’s Assignments Panel, with the approval of the minister and Kirk Session of the congregation.” (2017)

**Par 222(3) of the Code**

Delete Par 222(3) and substitute the following in its place:

“(3) When, from illness or infirmity, a minister becomes permanently unfit to discharge the duties of his office, and is medically so certified, he may apply through the Support Services Committee to receive benefit from the Prolonged Disability Fund according to its rules, as agreed from time to time by the General Council.” (2017)

**Par 239(2) of the Code**

In Par 239(2) delete the words “specified sources” and substitute the words “assessable income”. (2017)

**Par 260(b) of the Code**

Delete Par 260(b) and substitute the following in its place:

“(b) the names of ministers who, since its last annual report, have died, been designated Minister Emeritus (Released), retired from active duty, resigned their charges, or have been installed, inducted, ordained or licensed by Presbytery, with the respective dates;”. (2017)

**Par 260(d) of the Code**

Delete Par 260(d) and substitute the following in its place:

“(d) the names of ministers who, since its last annual report, have resigned the office of the ministry, or have been suspended or deposed, or have been declared to be no longer ministers of the Church; and of licentiates who have ceased serving an assistantship under Par 219A, or from whom licence has been withdrawn”. (2017)

**Par 290(4) of the Code**

In Par 290(4) delete the words “Personnel Committee” and substitute the words “Personnel Panel”. (2017)

**Par 305(11) of the Code**

In Par 305(11) delete the words “Council for Mission in Ireland Personnel Committee” and substitute the words “Home Mission, Irish Mission and Deaconess Committee of the Council for Mission in Ireland”. (2017)



**STATISTICS**  
**OF THE**  
**PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND**

---

**PUBLISHED BY ORDER OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY**

---

- (b) Last year's returns.
- (c) Vacancy during whole or part year.
- \* Interim Session.
- // Special arrangements by Linkage Commission.
- + Church Extension Charge.

**THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND**

**Presbytery**

	Families	Contribs WFO/Stip	Persons All Age	Baptisms	Lord's Table	Commun Roll	One Commun	Ruling Elders	Sun Sch & Bib Cls	Mins Stipend	CMF Augment-ation	Total Income	All Exps.
1 Ards	9,376	6,770	20,299	106	160	7,525	4,813	561	1,869	818,506	41,153	878,495	207,394
2 Armagh	4,375	3,559	10,859	99	76	5,135	3,888	267	1,141	451,372	7,102	485,619	116,655
3 Ballymena	8,675	6,897	19,802	84	156	6,995	4,746	489	1,789	753,970	13,468	794,183	185,861
4 Belfast North	6,291	4,110	12,578	52	95	3,860	2,443	298	902	591,958	31,658	645,519	140,106
5 Belfast South	3,654	2,670	7,013	46	41	3,369	2,216	365	463	420,116	16,318	471,090	88,501
6 Belfast East	6,853	4,880	14,395	72	129	6,006	3,917	452	1,059	710,655	31,010	759,113	134,333
7 Carrickfergus	6,302	4,370	14,161	70	89	4,171	2,807	309	724	581,582	14,310	604,160	134,458
8 Coleraine & Limavady	6,443	5,040	15,180	89	68	9,579	4,791	454	1,267	800,125	33,493	882,156	202,828
9 Derry & Donegal	4,035	3,130	10,057	71	78	7,068	2,925	233	717	412,672	494	444,389	105,726
10 Down	R 1,974	1,695	5,603	55	54	4,286	2,451	196	607	351,861	74,122	462,844	124,503
11 Dromore	5,289	4,207	12,029	57	45	4,273	2,543	275	928	529,405	1,034	549,291	124,428
12 Dublin & Munster	R 5,669	4,413	13,092	87	75	4,755	3,245	339	1,089	624,436	6,833	644,401	147,960
13 Iveagh	R 1,857	1,086	3,855	44	61	1,873	1,586	171	648	472,534	398,394	913,331	165,139
14 Monaghan	4,057	3,331	10,095	63	71	4,058	2,701	260	879	475,531	6,555	516,321	138,910
15 Newry	R 31	28	93	1	0	72	50	6	9	5,280	0	5,296	1,511
16 Omagh	R 1,197	1,038	3,293	26	29	2,146	1,510	129	444	182,024	100,769	296,476	60,686
17 Route	3,083	2,628	8,327	59	41	2,935	2,006	151	1,017	344,594	29,945	387,672	83,646
18 Templepatrick	R 47	46	131	0	0	68	45	6	15	12,958	0	13,899	5,091
19 Tyrone	R 3,723	3,253	9,756	81	110	6,468	3,420	243	1,074	477,258	40,147	556,518	137,520
Overall Total £	90,942	69,643	211,451	1,214	1,436	89,750	54,257	5,411	17,673	9,508,404	274,517	10,233,080	2,341,222
Overall Total €	R 5,075	3,865	12,882	125	144	8,373	5,592	502	1,714	1,019,377	573,285	1,686,550	355,419

Note: The letter "R" denotes a congregation in the Republic of Ireland

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND

Presbytery

	UNRESTRICTED FUNDS				RESTRICTED FUNDS				BALANCES				2016 Assessable Income used for 2018 Assessments						
	INCOME		EXPENDITURE		INCOME		EXPENDITURE		Total Funds		Unrestricted Funds								
	Other	Assess-ments	Salary & Allow	Other	For Property	Missions/ Charities	Other Income	Organi-sations	Property	United Appeal	Missions/ Charities	Others		Organi-sations	Opening	Closing	Opening	Closing	
1	3,597,554	203,599	538,139	2,068,470	972,116	2,477,027	758,694	249,610	627,344	1,149,458	314,599	523,002	186,166	664,507	6,844,788	8,599,321	2,015,538	2,123,530	3,598,194
2	2,119,748	102,627	346,985	984,115	654,112	789,214	400,535	46,570	396,079	468,477	166,663	276,483	45,503	389,933	7,684,614	8,302,516	1,657,996	1,787,022	2,146,429
3	3,516,650	384,180	550,480	1,688,902	1,252,353	2,329,567	897,407	128,206	522,317	679,436	290,244	697,201	193,908	487,551	14,317,657	16,350,628	1,793,468	2,082,391	3,517,370
4	2,156,322	426,453	362,483	1,238,716	650,406	690,485	409,742	184,983	339,202	563,801	193,472	249,331	273,172	303,020	7,410,014	7,852,679	1,900,138	2,208,849	2,148,167
5	1,841,119	598,831	296,158	952,484	594,397	658,625	336,496	241,474	178,164	725,906	153,538	219,280	178,560	130,854	5,399,835	6,052,632	1,862,991	1,855,627	1,819,601
6	3,427,480	210,620	423,877	1,704,634	929,765	1,827,789	596,781	324,783	405,212	2,212,784	242,006	465,299	157,383	475,863	10,979,327	11,394,809	1,408,238	1,739,944	3,383,452
7	1,962,533	164,322	363,304	1,207,997	478,350	528,887	373,614	170,296	351,420	630,051	194,082	193,401	107,246	336,844	4,026,761	4,191,779	846,050	906,121	1,959,689
8	2,642,193	147,027	516,491	1,489,419	635,242	897,461	527,418	194,700	339,285	1,302,627	233,204	304,549	242,382	339,866	11,008,113	10,941,702	2,026,009	2,083,116	2,622,172
9	1,239,867	114,236	236,023	735,520	354,243	497,227	183,640	37,883	199,342	800,886	124,823	81,351	29,693	189,030	6,768,063	6,531,866	1,592,739	1,581,993	1,238,052
10	1,062,472	105,535	216,246	505,200	410,055	463,841	175,989	329,158	86,357	573,878	86,785	104,652	30,116	104,633	4,273,084	4,499,342	647,950	695,088	1,073,982
11	1,865,131	164,288	338,466	1,045,080	595,007	525,007	380,129	120,010	415,015	892,578	172,200	219,378	70,670	393,972	5,794,667	5,988,403	916,466	1,063,179	1,857,065
12	2,250,122	309,497	351,643	1,137,241	809,233	950,948	410,837	180,842	416,759	1,333,560	207,328	262,901	133,139	389,467	6,551,214	6,499,951	3,136,576	3,041,113	2,247,262
13	1,914,840	604,106	304,206	792,363	722,977	413,170	193,146	198,672	56,483	2,184,223	81,567	230,160	146,573	188,913	3,169,397	3,865,982	1,161,468	1,575,912	1,906,719
14	1,634,635	76,114	296,256	788,889	551,495	572,421	282,401	128,294	377,057	553,198	141,673	204,216	67,959	295,285	3,069,890	3,364,078	792,633	794,252	1,633,305
15	19,218	2,106	3,423	6,790	8,878	44,624	2,655	137	735	76,659	1,524	1,568	137	1,499	30,922	-71	7,940	7,896	19,218
16	827,316	94,127	144,606	278,201	359,873	432,167	107,233	81,607	86,248	193,380	64,394	87,961	113,958	63,277	2,452,225	2,847,119	522,483	622,701	817,331
17	1,250,910	59,191	218,503	618,045	396,036	645,532	367,328	45,599	218,424	534,565	105,390	252,370	30,393	215,272	2,463,962	2,988,092	982,714	985,625	1,241,046
18	368,833	607	6,953	18,462	10,899	24,661	4,417	3,726	9,043	28,961	3,598	819	3,466	8,894	117,374	109,245	37,622	36,807	368,833
19	1,537,938	261,604	279,291	759,067	461,693	965,500	345,016	343,473	207,856	1,237,334	145,729	195,026	281,488	295,127	5,854,278	6,131,895	1,192,222	1,277,927	1,539,345
20	1,493,791	106,316	314,264	817,086	402,397	698,465	234,435	24,723	245,695	465,393	146,295	131,689	20,319	282,771	3,355,278	3,618,064	1,205,889	1,097,112	1,494,989
21	1,717,332	379,573	317,788	1,028,468	514,544	782,285	408,838	126,158	386,549	566,303	183,057	279,566	96,068	372,090	2,891,591	3,522,851	1,003,026	1,295,639	1,714,431
22	1,794,179	131,728	348,793	798,148	501,559	800,078	297,203	168,626	290,432	984,825	148,359	208,101	129,798	291,339	4,856,219	4,912,382	1,186,076	1,274,479	1,730,944
Overall Total £	36,005,822	3,848,312	6,107,367	19,069,991	10,761,816	16,881,142	7,210,159	2,716,467	5,916,887	14,757,841	3,164,186	4,785,252	2,190,204	5,623,910	109,387,413	117,203,937	26,488,187	27,086,115	35,895,721
Overall Total €	3,861,461	804,375	672,011	1,599,206	1,500,804	1,353,859	480,789	614,163	238,141	980,642	236,344	423,572	294,133	365,917	10,012,080	11,321,288	2,369,523	2,930,008	3,836,245

Note: The letter "R" denotes a congregation in the Republic of Ireland

**THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND**

**Presbytery**

Ser No (1) Arcs	Families	Contribs WFO/Stip	Persons All Age	Baptisms	Lord's Table	Commun Roll	One Commun	Ruling Elders	Sun Sch & Bib Cls	Mins Stipend	CMF Augment-ation	Total Income	All Exps.
1 Ballyblack	(c) 158	124	315	3	3	127	67	11	30	14,417	4,565	19,222	4,095
2 Ballycrochan	254	205	549	7	9	196	121	16	54	31,458	0	31,458	7,500
3 Ballygilbert	312	236	692	3	0	361	175	15	37	36,165	0	37,537	7,903
4 Ballygrainey	211	0	401	4	1	220	149	12	65	29,075	0	29,435	7,500
5 Ballynoime	368	243	853	6	3	283	164	24	43	35,180	0	35,565	8,312
6 Ballywalter	216	206	493	0	2	184	149	10	75	29,640	0	30,631	7,500
7 Bangor – Hamilton Road	776	488	1,921	10	14	859	540	37	197	46,178	0	46,178	6,800
8 Bangor – St Andrews	(c) 181	166	353	2	2	113	93	6	45	13,610	0	13,803	4,500
9 Bangor – West Church	1,079	624	2,837	21	18	880	529	38	160	43,911	0	44,271	8,400
10 Bangor First	518	540	1,097	5	29	533	350	29	71	40,924	0	41,284	7,875
11 Bangor Trinity	(c) 329	229	805	4	2	305	211	28	55	30,088	0	30,388	6,100
12 Carrowdore & Ballyfrenis	(c) 163	141	347	2	3	115	90	4	20	24,159	5,169	30,063	9,683
13 Cloughy	// (c) (b)	75	230	0	0	45	25	5	140	0	0	2,400	0
14 Conlig	165	134	310	5	4	99	65	10	47	25,870	0	26,309	7,190
15 Donegadee – First	(c) 230	175	380	1	0	144	101	11	13	9,289	0	9,419	2,500
16 Donaghadee – Shore Street	(c) 490	309	1,095	7	8	287	195	14	110	36,803	0	37,163	7,752
17 Glasry	140	131	320	1	0	117	75	11	44	24,338	0	28,433	5,250
18 Greyabbey – Trinity	201	143	528	4	9	178	177	8	77	27,428	0	28,590	7,500
19 Groomsport	(c) 336	267	536	4	1	372	104	27	8	25,836	0	26,049	6,208
20 Helen's Bay	178	131	395	0	2	208	139	13	159	34,229	0	36,254	8,310
21 Kilcooley	121	99	220	1	3	52	44	10	15	18,918	10,494	29,728	6,600
22 Kirkcubbin	70	59	138	1	0	84	58	4	0	10,817	0	11,107	2,400
23 Lisnabreen	204	71	306	0	0	71	58	6	18	19,703	9,288	29,351	8,160
24 Millisle & Ballycopeland	270	185	470	5	0	91	67	16	30	30,340	0	30,702	8,316
25 Movilla	(c) 213	169	501	0	2	146	113	12	42	16,509	1,717	20,466	5,020
26 Newtownards – First	250	236	463	2	7	264	179	25	47	34,815	0	35,650	7,936
27 Newtownards – Greenwell Street	727	520	1,473	5	11	362	292	90	120	37,119	0	38,277	9,345
28 Newtownards – Regent Street	(c) 375	263	854	0	5	295	177	25	30	19,242	0	19,392	3,750
29 Newtownards – Scrabo	167	154	261	0	1	122	101	11	33	26,913	0	27,273	7,152
30 Newtownards – Second	146	105	232	2	8	80	51	4	14	13,946	0	14,306	7,518
31 Newtownards – Stream	(c) 254	203	606	1	13	182	141	20	43	0	0	9,492	1,044
32 Portlerry	(c) 64	64	107	0	0	67	0	5	0	9,187	0	9,492	6,875
33 Portavogie	100	75	211	0	0	43	41	4	27	20,419	9,920	30,699	6,875
Total £	9,376	6,770	20,299	106	160	7,525	4,813	561	1,869	818,506	41,153	878,495	207,394

Note: The letter "P" denotes a congregation in the Republic of Ireland



**THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND**

**Presbytery**

Ser No (2)	Armagh	Families	Contribs WFO/Stip	Persons All Age	Baptisms	Lord's Table	Commun Roll	One Commun	Ruling Elders	Sun Sch & Bib Cls	Mins Stipend	CMF Augment-ation	Total Income	All Exps.
1	Ahorey	(c) 148	110	360	2	0	101	68	6	25	1,549	0	1,614	536
2	Armaghbrague	(c) 41	41	91	2	0	81	50	4	10	4,615	0	4,615	1,313
3	Bellville	// (c)	17	28	1	0	19	17	3	3	0	0	0	0
4	Benburb	51	50	147	3	0	68	59	4	8	7,568	0	7,568	2,000
5	Caledon	49	40	125	0	3	78	44	4	14	9,428	0	11,414	2,834
6	Cladymore	66	64	182	2	4	129	87	5	8	12,725	0	15,762	3,750
7	Clare	(c) 95	86	272	1	0	105	72	4	34	997	0	1,025	268
8	Craigavon	82	78	201	2	6	104	93	7	42	19,580	6,122	26,062	5,000
9	Drumhillery	(c) 62	51	186	3	0	92	53	6	24	0	0	0	0
10	Druminnis	135	130	359	4	1	209	152	7	56	13,031	0	13,089	3,512
11	First Armagh	276	217	619	2	0	357	185	16	51	36,401	0	36,761	8,400
12	Keady - First	(c) 76	76	172	0	0	89	47	4	31	8,514	0	8,694	3,600
13	Keady - Second	(c) 46	46	76	2	0	65	53	5	10	0	0	0	0
14	Knappagh	(c) 65	59	194	3	0	126	70	7	42	7,119	0	7,299	1,875
15	Lisbooney	(c) 98	97	260	3	0	141	78	8	34	7,119	0	7,757	1,875
16	Loughgal	125	91	269	0	0	94	57	5	46	15,730	0	16,121	4,800
17	Lurgan - First	215	154	425	1	0	138	88	8	15	35,703	0	36,063	7,875
18	Lurgan - Hill Street	327	248	790	12	13	357	288	18	95	40,563	0	44,376	8,700
19	Minterburn	96	94	270	4	1	175	78	5	42	18,257	0	18,610	5,540
20	Moy	127	114	310	4	5	158	109	9	45	16,524	980	20,336	4,500
21	Portadown - Armagh Road	256	173	610	4	3	306	150	26	21	33,856	0	34,216	7,847
22	Portadown - First	(c) 592	396	1,338	6	12	529	395	38	83	0	0	0	0
23	Redrock	157	141	473	5	1	276	131	10	61	19,877	0	22,868	4,620
24	Richhill	345	276	980	9	19	369	266	13	200	39,771	0	40,786	10,000
25	Tartaraghan	136	103	383	9	2	115	96	6	30	11,911	0	12,333	3,900
26	Tassagh	56	56	157	1	3	150	74	3	15	12,724	0	12,724	3,750
27	The Mall, Armagh	233	213	501	4	3	277	168	15	33	37,504	0	44,860	12,660
28	Vinecash	// (c)	88	226	0	0	38	31	3	13	0	0	0	0
29	Waringstown	315	272	855	10	0	389	329	18	50	40,306	0	40,666	7,500
Total £		4,375	3,559	10,859	99	76	5,135	3,388	267	1,141	451,372	7,102	485,619	116,655

Note: The letter "R" denotes a congregation in the Republic of Ireland

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND  
Presbytery

Ser No (2) Armagh	UNRESTRICTED FUNDS				RESTRICTED FUNDS				BALANCES				2016 Assessable Income for 2018 Assessments						
	INCOME		EXPENDITURE		INCOME		EXPENDITURE		Total Funds		Unrestricted Funds								
	Gross Asses- mts Inc	Other Income	Asses- ments Salary & Allow	Other	For Property	Missions/ Charities	Other Income	Organ- isations	Property	United Appeal	Missions/ Charities	Others		Organ- isations	Opening	Closing	Opening	Closing	
(c) 1 Ahoyry	59,043	50	8,007	5,122	15,372	11,084	10,874	324	29,245	14,538	4,974	6,924	2,09	22,052	136,142	138,564	31,508	60,642	60,147
(c) 2 Armaghbrague	21,643	284	4,137	8,345	7,042	3,893	1,488	0	5,935	2,744	2,273	210	0	4,281	105,738	109,470	33,769	35,497	21,643
(c) 3 Bellville	11,694	18	1,387	0	8,707	52,105	50	0	2,344	808	0	0	0	6,746	68,787	68,787	5,259	5,119	10,694
(c) 4 Berburu	22,975	1,671	4,922	10,991	6,893	14,217	4,693	805	2,117	3,774	2,192	2,908	600	1,130	56,319	69,387	3,636	5,502	23,975
(c) 5 Caledon	21,289	280	5,150	14,971	6,689	7,127	2,671	1	418	1,943	2,029	1,366	140	464	35,986	34,420	12,948	11,782	25,380
(c) 6 Clearymore	39,587	3,110	7,541	20,832	10,681	27,802	5,205	0	5,833	1,817	3,113	2,655	32	4,487	16,555	49,079	6,014	8,472	39,587
(c) 7 Clare	45,449	284	7,625	8,200	7,505	54,254	9,877	50	10,842	99,833	4,737	5,099	0	10,099	87,242	64,900	26,513	9,954	53,001
(c) 8 Craigavon	55,020	2,318	10,493	26,051	32,963	5,042	6,374	11,654	4,253	8,527	4,015	2,356	1,873	4,720	57,183	50,846	44,632	39,457	55,020
(c) 9 Drumblilly	27,461	7	0	520	18,562	16,790	3,701	466	4,107	790	2,610	2,027	1,188	3,917	100,127	131,660	27,635	34,227	27,461
(c) 10 Drumminis	66,304	1,290	10,919	20,191	20,528	37,087	6,894	0	7,149	21,218	4,700	4,981	0	7,700	-98,269	-67,548	59,138	47,774	66,304
(c) 11 First Armagh	119,513	4,592	23,067	52,609	39,939	11,950	2,434	256	3,843	31,225	4,469	981	607	3,791	353,995	365,265	329,091	337,168	119,513
(c) 12 Keady-First	58,694	1,844	9,598	13,455	15,315	11,950	10,436	0	1,135	2,762	0	990	0	403	65,092	83,971	33,087	42,630	27,730
(c) 13 Keady-Second	27,730	3,705	3,988	1,000	15,870	10,295	985	0	1,135	2,762	0	990	0	403	65,092	83,971	33,087	42,630	27,730
(c) 14 Krapagh	39,989	7,919	6,939	10,500	10,436	145,175	7,441	3,165	0	17,650	2,942	7,136	4,145	0	133,723	277,789	57,065	68,412	39,989
(c) 15 Lisboney	36,274	2,193	6,032	11,770	15,716	27,272	6,012	785	2,468	5,344	3,665	2,485	300	2,827	190,791	218,282	32,802	38,813	36,274
(c) 16 Loughall	50,685	2,195	9,234	21,990	15,619	12,925	16,353	0	13,344	6,241	3,815	11,775	0	11,604	31,086	46,407	7,818	15,327	50,685
(c) 17 Lurgan-First	80,644	857	19,040	49,963	13,392	3,520	11,803	983	8,270	5,649	4,809	9,767	1,005	5,450	88,254	67,578	13,708	15,825	80,644
(c) 18 Lurgan- Hill Street	171,122	5,509	28,215	106,658	36,283	54,292	42,511	0	53,257	95,619	13,327	25,757	0	27,364	504,096	506,110	400,191	415,971	174,519
(c) 19 Minerburn	47,357	7,030	10,680	26,544	31,097	0	4,142	0	121,57	12	4,458	1,953	0	14,812	68,611	50,180	49,546	35,991	47,357
(c) 20 Moy	55,188	2,632	12,638	27,177	14,489	47,480	8,257	1,500	10,513	14,822	5,612	3,500	1,500	12,456	-137,815	-104,439	19,101	23,117	67,688
(c) 21 Portadown- Armagh Road	90,544	2,567	18,882	53,996	15,073	15,880	11,483	0	12,726	19,702	8,521	4,537	0	10,813	177,099	182,081	12,715	17,221	89,947
(c) 22 Portadown-First	215,585	546	20,103	94,674	62,227	33,187	103,797	10,096	106,756	114	14,860	83,977	10,333	143,895	1,572,609	1,658,082	-7,652	23,106	210,371
(c) 23 Redrock	56,293	2,120	12,113	30,917	13,092	45,164	3,955	2,458	16,978	12,527	4,522	2,814	3,897	37,874	69,933	4,243	4,720	59,105	232,868
(c) 24 Richhill	292,868	21,154	29,432	124,482	95,039	30,721	47,720	6,851	22,935	16,487	16,430	41,487	9,068	20,420	227,299	256,098	118,752	127,145	252,868
(c) 25 Taranaghan	54,855	970	8,387	17,315	12,400	18,686	11,587	1,972	12,946	3,366	4,604	8,070	315	15,646	148,639	180,483	20,056	35,681	54,855
(c) 26 Tassagh	32,626	232	6,616	19,630	9,994	1,743	3,599	474	426	0	3,005	2,469	1,023	289	97,105	91,454	39,987	34,530	32,626
(c) 27 The Mall, Armagh	128,205	766	23,175	73,921	28,784	14,239	13,893	2,577	18,694	24,201	10,342	4,595	2,575	15,315	225,241	220,707	140,640	144,077	125,315
(c) 28 Vinecash	24,341	2,871	3,131	0	19,463	2,797	3,329	0	5,585	5,194	2,616	1,320	0	5,458	100,805	102,546	58,021	42,088	24,341
(c) 29 Wanginstown	210,760	23,463	34,334	132,291	54,942	63,487	32,879	2,153	17,496	20,034	16,737	28,633	6,693	20,651	3,063,998	3,100,311	38,423	42,671	210,760
Total £	2,119,748	102,627	945,965	894,115	654,112	768,214	400,535	46,570	386,079	438,477	166,663	276,483	45,503	389,933	7,684,614	8,302,916	1,657,996	1,767,822	2,149,429

## THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND

## Presbytery

Ser No (3)	Ballymena	Families	Contribs WFO/Stip	Persons All Age	Baptisms	Lord's Table	Commun Roll	One Commun	Ruling Elders	Sun Sch & Bib Cls	Mins Stipend	CMF Augmen- tation	Total Income	All Exps.
1	Ballee	220	148	432	3	2	115	76	9	29	22,251	5,638	35,899	5,760
2	Ballykeel	158	124	289	2	0	85	60	7	26	21,456	5,890	27,706	7,250
3	Ballyloughan	296	223	812	4	17	282	214	11	80	32,660	0	33,020	7,521
4	Brookside	304	210	736	0	2	214	167	16	102	35,162	0	35,522	7,500
5	Broughshane - First	(c)	304	606	1	11	207	106	13	40	8,280	0	8,370	2,176
6	Broughshane - Second	(c)	379	259	901	1	241	179	21	80	35,159	0	35,580	8,847
7	Buckna	(c)	279	267	577	2	225	179	17	63	22,406	0	22,646	6,417
8	Cairnabana	(c)	87	74	210	2	109	51	5	25	0	0	0	0
9	Carnough/Cushendall	73	62	180	0	1	60	45	5	10	14,423	1,940	16,723	3,441
10	Churchtown	141	103	355	0	2	152	94	7	30	25,786	0	29,507	8,316
11	Clough	(c)	294	265	755	4	340	180	17	76	1,467	0	1,779	327
12	Cloughwater	157	132	383	2	2	149	89	9	50	30,340	0	31,266	8,988
13	Connor	(c)	373	271	858	0	278	151	17	95	25,963	0	26,203	7,500
14	Cunningham Memorial	655	403	1,775	0	8	408	305	23	84	40,901	0	41,661	8,530
15	Eskylane	42	37	125	0	3	35	29	3	7	9,442	0	9,442	1,395
16	First Ahoghill	(c)	403	342	966	9	24	287	26	96	11,718	0	11,967	2,800
17	First Ballymena	(c)	452	440	869	5	387	227	24	49	39,275	0	39,495	7,500
18	Glenarm	(c)	40	36	62	1	32	27	1	0	0	0	0	0
19	Glenwherry	161	152	300	0	3	137	125	18	40	28,974	0	29,751	8,100
20	Grange	165	120	401	2	0	116	97	7	51	26,415	0	27,506	8,200
21	Harryville	295	255	472	2	1	202	157	27	60	37,236	0	37,596	9,504
22	High Kirk	683	661	1,474	12	19	783	434	23	129	43,048	0	43,408	7,000
23	Kells	220	189	520	3	2	217	151	20	35	32,214	0	33,423	9,360
24	Killymarris	(c)	230	194	580	4	204	145	13	64	19,930	0	20,208	6,085
25	Newtowncrommelin	63	51	138	0	0	67	50	1	3	13,977	0	17,627	3,922
26	Portlengone - First	339	215	890	5	0	265	183	22	90	38,599	0	38,977	8,500
27	Portlengone - Third	112	95	172	5	0	74	56	7	11	18,420	0	18,780	5,195
28	Rasharkin	(c)	207	145	501	1	130	130	12	37	2,078	0	2,107	638
29	Trinity (Ahoghill)	226	190	477	4	3	176	140	17	60	31,034	0	31,821	7,569
30	Wellington	767	620	1,730	6	25	597	394	47	192	42,063	0	42,423	8,805
31	West Church	550	364	1,256	4	3	421	268	44	75	43,293	0	43,770	8,715
Total £		8,675	6,897	19,802	84	156	6,995	4,746	489	1,789	753,970	13,468	794,183	185,861

Note: The letter "r" denotes a congregation in the Republic of Ireland



THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND

Presbytery

Ser No (3)	Ballymena	UNRESTRICTED FUNDS			EXPENDITURE			INCOME			RESTRICTED FUNDS						BALANCES				2016 Assessable Income for 2018 Assessments
		EXPENDITURE			INCOME			EXPENDITURE						Total Funds		Unrestricted Funds					
		Gross Assets Inc	Other Income	Assess-ments	Salary & Allow	Other	For Property	Missions/ Charities	Other Income	Organ-isations	Property	United Appeal	Missions/ Charities	Others	Organ-isations	Opening	Closing	Opening	Closing		
1	Ballee	61,360	1,724	11,884	29,827	14,708	9,033	4,381	0	7,738	3,395	0	4,988	0	7,954	53,369	64,849	4,741	11,406	61,360	
2	Ballykeel	55,158	2,332	12,927	30,420	13,523	13,792	12,221	12,935	2,566	867	5,568	8,776	12,695	2,434	114,882	126,614	27,399	29,319	55,158	
3	Ballyloughan	120,824	16,075	20,892	80,324	30,764	69,494	30,505	3,763	15,116	41,289	10,204	16,229	4,369	13,250	181,386	219,844	48,435	53,364	120,824	
4	Brookside	110,465	41,237	20,250	59,381	63,925	24,171	77,055	97,750	17,486	7,648	3,287	69,632	9,107	15,237	244,386	276,083	18,715	26,861	110,465	
5	Broughshane - First	102,620	10,183	13,387	41,811	53,100	220,600	14,087	0	19,583	114,189	10,600	2,845	0	18,494	343,797	456,444	-29,759	4,190	102,620	
6	Broughshane - Second	23,126	3,023	23,126	85,174	33,412	19,242	43,556	26,711	21,734	7,445	12,191	23,928	26,352	15,677	173,685	194,513	82,522	80,614	133,798	
7	Buckra	99,876	7,365	18,426	47,591	35,540	61,815	30,987	0	27,068	7,267	11,001	23,971	0	23,754	535,049	594,560	19,522	18,958	99,876	
8	Camalua	36,730	5,938	5,437	14,375	12,295	19,670	11,137	0	8,025	16,623	2,407	8,730	0	6,794	178,847	193,686	45,250	55,511	36,730	
9	Carnagh/Cushendall	34,845	6,433	7,416	20,630	7,587	1,089	3,747	1,801	0	36	1,654	2,083	8,309	0	54,902	55,082	35,471	41,116	34,845	
10	Churchtown	66,787	25,074	13,827	37,935	17,905	14,494	6,758	15,025	1	515	5,261	2,574	12,968	37	282,841	319,960	121,084	133,488	66,787	
11	Ough	104,459	114,580	14,632	15,465	33,993	20,290	12,679	0	19,225	19,516	9,410	3,269	0	19,089	747,057	903,298	338,476	482,164	103,367	
12	Oughwater	67,556	5,793	15,794	42,190	23,168	11,432	11,749	0	12,383	27,531	4,024	9,076	0	10,201	81,309	98,238	38,263	67,556	67,556	
13	Conor	132,896	7,618	22,728	57,194	32,246	81,652	21,522	6,220	22,644	17,763	12,500	12,302	3,326	36,378	1,053,329	1,131,534	11,871	5,217	132,896	
14	Cunningham Memorial	203,279	6,599	18,287	118,587	55,586	80,173	43,681	28,916	22,604	26,466	26,653	24,421	26,284	23,886	304,869	369,951	17,166	29,823	203,279	
15	Eskeyne	36,132	0	5,776	13,275	3,590	1,710	5,782	0	2,822	3,611	2,100	6,300	0	2,984	16,042	24,852	7,959	18,832	36,132	
16	First Ahoghill	122,807	7,136	16,247	20,312	52,743	203,325	49,049	10,144	31,083	115,921	10,500	40,307	7,095	27,257	1,206,734	1,339,896	24,620	23,388	120,642	
17	First Ballymena	152,709	2,558	27,310	77,592	51,845	70,028	44,305	252	25,437	4,758	13,510	31,077	616	21,328	733,899	801,877	239,131	238,281	152,709	
18	Glanam	17,320	1,173	2,239	5,508	4,110	4,439	1,198	0	1,126	389	1,050	148	0	741	38,257	49,328	13,098	19,722	17,320	
19	Glenwherry	87,807	2,060	16,733	44,233	17,445	15,168	10,971	0	12,612	8,319	7,366	4,024	0	15,703	50,828	65,623	10,273	13,626	87,807	
20	Grange	60,748	3,741	13,381	40,279	12,624	11,529	8,649	0	8,598	9,215	5,420	3,533	0	9,768	75,025	74,056	13,385	11,361	60,748	
21	Harville	131,663	6,637	23,680	88,684	35,156	21,660	27,195	1,000	24,175	37,439	12,016	20,883	80	21,738	207,460	190,114	41,271	32,051	131,663	
22	High Kirk	414,689	46,598	20,924	240,176	194,432	137,511	140,970	0	0	0	30,750	124,910	0	0	31,863	160,239	26,128	22,157	414,689	
23	Kells	102,811	2,694	19,996	75,537	26,659	23,864	55,735	4,369	7,084	6,636	8,800	63,794	21,176	7,134	257,679	224,654	104,332	84,550	102,811	
24	Killymaris	94,554	1,708	15,289	32,582	43,555	8,395	23,516	4,909	24,050	19,772	7,374	2,531	0	4,130	56,652	50,900	22,549	23,249	94,554	
25	Newtowncrommelin	32,728	4,462	7,921	21,911	6,658	5,672	5,315	0	4,097	14,234	7,31	2,531	0	2,655	101,577	102,860	60,614	94,853	32,728	
26	Portlone - First	148,846	3,051	25,286	71,030	46,801	93,356	35,077	301	31,494	8,740	10,889	26,885	0	34,190	882,250	970,574	88,528	93,585	148,846	
27	Portlone - Third	53,600	284	11,597	29,522	14,772	3,966	11,660	1,184	27,544	2,276	2,000	8,115	1,184	2,699	101,577	102,860	60,614	94,853	53,600	
28	Risharkin	80,688	1,493	10,964	7,309	27,693	15,011	17,515	1,016	38,341	52,204	7,485	10,011	1,214	23,445	199,682	205,864	93,363	123,057	80,688	
29	Trinity (Ahoghill)	98,235	0	18,476	53,291	19,984	29,822	22,575	0	44,557	7,831	8,354	13,339	0	43,597	149,277	180,165	27,968	27,968	98,235	
30	Wellington	342,794	35,709	65,907	55,252	211,021	877,258	73,021	0	44,515	79,705	28,750	84,950	0	38,251	4,983,295	5,831,882	202,811	221,984	342,794	
31	West Church	207,297	11,052	29,841	139,505	55,533	159,966	40,859	0	23,407	17,836	18,385	22,837	0	18,766	794,090	926,267	3,609	-1,062	207,297	
Total £		3,516,550	384,180	550,460	1,895,902	1,252,353	2,329,567	897,407	128,296	522,317	679,436	290,244	687,201	139,908	467,351	14,317,867	16,350,628	1,793,458	2,092,391	3,517,370	

## THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND

## Presbytery

Ser No	(4)	Beifast North	Families	Contribs WFO/Stip	Persons All Age	Baptisms	Lord's Table	Commun Roll	One Commun	Ruling Elders	Sun Sch & Blb Cls	Mins Stipend	CMF Augmen- tation	Total Income	All Exps.
1		Abbey Monkstown	372	195	671	2	0	161	121	8	32	30,992	0	31,352	7,150
2		Abbot's Cross	219	186	522	1	9	164	132	9	51	32,530	0	32,890	7,500
3		Alexandra	229	157	438	0	0	87	72	11	63	30,004	0	30,364	7,550
4		Ballygomartin	170	148	280	0	0	66	47	3	65	22,033	8,307	30,700	7,200
5		Ballyhenry	238	193	499	1	0	196	157	12	30	31,812	0	32,172	7,500
6		Ballysillan	305	140	437	3	5	111	82	15	34	30,004	0	31,147	7,875
7		Carronee	1,188	724	2,899	13	43	822	552	36	250	43,417	0	44,385	8,220
8	(c)	Crumlin Road	196	69	305	3	0	29	27	5	6	1,592	796	2,418	500
9		Eglinton	303	221	602	2	2	173	106	13	21	30,340	0	30,700	7,224
10	(c)	Fortwilliam and Macroy	150	90	309	4	0	109	53	17	4	15,943	5,198	21,392	5,252
11		Glengormley	414	289	703	5	6	276	193	23	23	37,705	0	43,525	7,427
12		Immanuel	204	160	362	0	2	201	187	22	25	33,094	0	33,454	7,616
13		Nelson Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14		New Mossley	112	77	196	1	1	72	63	6	16	13,215	17,125	30,770	7,500
15		Newington	60	57	80	0	0	37	31	4	0	27,367	0	27,727	6,300
16		Rathcoole	250	120	420	1	2	87	66	9	56	30,109	232	30,701	7,575
17		Rosemary	250	175	521	1	0	276	178	20	24	35,742	0	36,481	4,800
18		Seaview	153	118	228	0	0	69	52	8	12	30,340	0	31,036	6,417
19	(c)	Sinclair Seamens	180	155	327	1	1	63	44	6	12	0	0	0	0
20		West Kirk	290	138	680	2	5	95	73	13	25	28,974	0	29,334	7,500
21		Whiteabbey	448	308	936	9	15	502	0	23	89	39,417	0	39,777	7,500
22		Whitehouse	265	220	573	3	4	185	158	21	54	32,158	0	32,788	7,500
23	(c)	Woodvale	295	170	590	0	0	79	49	14	20	15,170	0	22,406	3,750
Total £			6,291	4,110	12,578	52	95	3,860	2,443	298	902	591,958	31,658	645,519	140,106

Note: The letter "R" denotes a congregation in the Republic of Ireland

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND

Presbytery

Ser No (4) Belfast North	UNRESTRICTED FUNDS			RESTRICTED FUNDS			BALANCES			2016 Assessable Income for 2018 Assessments									
	EXPENDITURE			EXPENDITURE			Total Funds				Unrestricted Funds								
	Gross Asses inc	Other Income	Asses- ments	Salary & Allow	Other	For Property	Missions/ Charities	Other Income	Organi- sations		Property	United Appeal	Missions/ Charities	Others	Organi- sations	Opening	Closing	Opening	Closing
1	100,002	0	10,772	76,433	14,060	17,919	23,494	2,593	20,335	15,826	9,074	9,334	1,495	16,976	35,495	45,888	20,047	17,984	100,002
2	121,159	41,696	19,136	73,844	23,109	45,637	15,425	4,114	18,724	53,381	8,956	7,005	5,030	17,449	95,346	133,791	45,831	45,831	121,159
3	82,104	778	16,951	52,296	20,106	6,459	12,737	5,757	16,978	10,908	7,554	7,325	10,155	17,018	133,082	118,692	80,213	77,347	82,104
4	64,610	2,662	12,836	31,021	20,561	27,004	3,606	4,123	16,619	27,000	4,000	2,030	3,888	13,763	15,259	15,884	11,488	13,028	64,610
5	102,064	8,396	18,962	42,276	39,054	57,522	24,161	0	8,897	18,928	8,700	17,264	0	11,717	822,415	866,644	39,853	48,661	101,840
6	93,981	2,276	16,963	46,386	25,051	22,700	8,042	1,484	15,664	6,905	7,200	1,069	11,125	14,700	66,693	81,352	9,403	18,139	93,981
7	272,149	16,413	30,470	140,511	91,045	270,248	30,372	98,615	59,413	207,133	28,148	9,092	74,203	41,563	2,473,473	2,598,128	13,521	40,064	272,149
8	25,125	757	3,764	8,109	6,835	3,080	3,581	3,969	6,031	6,409	1,000	456	4,242	5,633	17,040	23,556	4,281	5,755	25,125
9	77,198	5,222	16,625	44,883	20,272	61,402	12,426	14,117	29,457	55,814	11,375	3,401	10,778	24,943	64,632	79,608	-3,602	-3,161	76,135
10	45,054	21,634	10,243	29,697	39,211	5,114	9,754	20,003	561	6,064	4,394	4,108	28,572	1,089	959,626	973,458	436,951	444,204	45,054
11	133,975	2,129	23,160	87,267	25,150	26,978	39,455	0	18,630	12,093	12,317	20,393	0	12,864	328,172	356,295	196,891	197,789	133,975
12	129,000	30	22,867	56,889	93,506	7,921	19,067	1,440	29,235	9,823	10,132	47,425	4,440	25,301	917,196	833,504	316,074	272,041	129,000
13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62	0	0	0	0	88,208	0	88,146	0	0	0	0
14	39,916	21,060	6,698	21,367	35,965	6,361	10,337	21,899	20,770	4,184	3,987	10,755	20,796	22,345	50,303	44,549	14,853	11,582	39,916
15	45,146	2,374	11,785	41,883	12,108	8,430	4,608	0	2,998	5,363	3,557	1,339	81	2,835	72,161	56,966	66,034	47,915	45,146
16	75,567	3,765	15,646	40,517	18,742	7,250	9,667	620	6,878	14,716	4,048	3,091	2,039	7,349	41,513	39,112	6,946	11,373	75,567
17	131,287	30,000	22,520	80,001	25,244	20,662	32,294	1,992	25,468	18,094	11,221	20,398	1,918	24,458	156,030	200,330	13,840	60,419	124,419
18	71,532	0	14,921	44,793	16,416	2,466	9,417	2,255	6,885	347	3,939	4,499	1,705	7,926	109,489	108,384	55,246	51,233	71,532
19	65,785	6,506	9,798	20,843	8,951	15,616	4,251	639	1,168	5,913	6,242	1,212	493	1,197	340,738	381,028	308,281	338,936	65,785
20	81,239	7,857	16,472	42,741	18,138	2,660	3,993	194	5,713	8,925	6,879	911	16	6,705	55,318	54,008	47,641	47,237	81,239
21	228,428	2,854	28,802	152,895	35,009	52,962	93,653	0	8,174	64,503	25,000	58,877	0	7,703	194,747	208,029	79,209	98,785	228,428
22	110,056	39,262	20,261	75,693	33,317	15,123	30,273	971	13,127	8,794	10,076	15,391	3,888	11,681	207,318	250,228	26,018	45,615	110,056
23	60,945	210,792	12,831	28,381	28,556	6,751	8,829	146	6,977	2,678	5,673	3,256	0	7,605	165,762	380,465	111,109	313,078	60,945
Total £	2,156,322	426,453	362,483	1,238,716	650,406	690,485	409,742	184,993	339,202	563,801	193,472	249,331	273,172	303,020	7,410,014	7,852,879	1,900,138	2,208,849	2,148,167

**THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND**

**Presbytery**

Ser No (5)	Belfast South	Families	Contribs WFO/Stip	Persons All Age	Baptisms	Lord's Table	Commun Roll	One Commun	Ruling Elders	Sun Sch & Bib Cls	Mins Stipend	CMF Augment-ation	Total Income	All Exps.
1	Ballycairn	(c) (b) 210	160	347	0	2	109	91	5	19	26,602	0	28,181	7,000
2	Belvoir	(c) (b) 94	59	139	0	1	0	26	3	0	19,082	11,258	31,000	6,840
3	Berry Street	(c) (b) 11	9	11	0	0	0	7	4	0	0	0	0	0
4	Cooke Centenary	(c) (b) 284	162	602	5	0	189	106	19	22	31,034	0	31,394	7,500
5	Dunmurry	(c) (b) 169	127	332	0	0	137	80	19	10	7,413	0	7,503	2,233
6	Fisherwick	(c) (b) 371	236	856	6	3	451	298	50	59	39,275	0	39,635	7,500
7	Fitzroy	(c) (b) 220	183	400	1	6	340	246	18	45	36,528	0	36,888	7,400
8	Great Victoria Street	(c) (b) 91	80	149	0	0	50	34	9	5	0	0	0	0
9	Kilmakee	(c) (b) 125	113	170	0	0	110	53	21	46	0	0	0	0
10	Lowe Memorial	(c) (b) 334	256	624	1	7	257	193	26	25	41,565	0	41,925	9,178
11	Malone	(c) (b) 235	192	496	4	4	315	162	22	47	35,669	0	36,029	7,500
12	May Street	(c) (b) 30	30	43	0	0	43	25	6	0	0	0	0	0
13	McCracken Memorial	(c) (b) 247	204	536	5	2	333	196	20	25	37,906	0	38,266	7,500
14	Newtownbreda	(c) (b) 371	303	692	8	5	479	261	62	50	46,396	0	46,756	4,800
15	Richview	(c) (b) 116	95	150	0	0	47	23	5	0	0	0	0	0
16	Saintfield Road	(c) (b) 313	215	695	3	2	285	225	30	75	35,212	0	35,572	6,250
17	Taughtmonagh	(c) (b) 100	27	230	0	0	27	19	6	0	0	5,060	33,787	1,050
18	Townsend Street	(c) (b) 103	101	137	2	0	42	31	11	5	30,340	0	30,700	6,250
19	Windsor	(c) (b) 230	118	404	11	9	155	140	29	30	33,094	0	33,454	7,500
<b>Total £</b>		3,654	2,670	7,013	46	41	3,369	2,216	365	463	420,116	16,318	471,090	88,501

Note: The letter "R" denotes a congregation in the Republic of Ireland

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND  
Presbytery

Ser No	(5) Belfast South	UNRESTRICTED FUNDS				RESTRICTED FUNDS				EXPENDITURE				BALANCES				2016 Assessable Income for 2018 Assessments		
		INCOME		EXPENDITURE		INCOME		EXPENDITURE		Total Funds		Unrestricted Funds		Opening	Closing	Opening	Closing			
		Gross Asses Inc	Other Income	Assess- ments	Salary & Allow	Other	For Property	Missions/ Charities	Other Income	Organ- isations	Property	United Appeal	Missions/ Charities						Others	Organ- isations
1	Ballycairn	52,181	3,016	15,867	36,916	12,744	6,298	8,245	26,650	4,872	3,458	6,590	6,911	3,567	4,947	83,367	97,629	-9,442	-25,918	52,181
2	Belvoir	42,345	776	11,337	27,328	9,684	9,250	11,085	3,071	4,255	4,134	3,292	6,356	3,445	4,915	16,146	16,537	6,809	1,064	42,345
3	Berry Street	14,335	5,408	1,359	0	12,988	3,187	9,364	0	0	4,896	1,335	18,740	0	0	133,859	126,785	130,930	124,632	14,335
4	Coke Centenary	115,842	5,639	19,463	62,188	40,814	26,992	17,019	1	37,289	9,893	10,675	5,320	0	10,889	47,874	91,434	-81,748	-82,712	115,842
5	Dunmurry	67,394	37,444	11,949	10,133	34,217	5,458	10,621	5,554	0	5,805	6,790	6,962	12,345	0	154,844	193,114	177,904	226,443	67,394
6	Fishewick	279,449	355,209	20,846	179,430	67,629	26,552	6,169	4,362	40,331	43,875	18,362	6,169	4,478	28,361	937,922	1,032,559	406,092	407,808	279,449
7	Fitzroy	65,737	21,162	18,273	47,463	0	197,414	87,280	77,031	0	143,081	12,000	56,170	77,200	0	233,172	188,644	232,531	188,003	65,737
8	Great Victoria Street	32,892	1,000	5,210	8,365	19,236	3,707	5,172	0	0	296	5,172	0	0	0	104,915	90,937	5,536	21,658	64,443
9	Kilmahee	64,443	2,000	9,888	10,105	25,783	19,268	2,178	0	12,567	49,391	5,343	1,380	0	12,544	591,967	689,705	25,300	17,015	220,216
10	Lowe Memorial	220,216	45,378	30,180	126,891	116,503	129,894	67,738	1,482	11,549	26,364	16,382	50,205	1,828	10,166	643,948	738,359	23,231	30,756	180,815
11	Malone	180,815	550	25,413	85,018	39,963	0	12,883	29,222	22,077	0	11,917	6,822	20,221	10,569	42,535	39,382	20,670	8,700	17,508
12	May Street // (c)	37,011	0	2,909	0	25,450	6,142	955	14,170	0	26,764	0	0	6,308	0	247,884	190,291	26,931	26,977	130,654
13	McCrae Memorial	130,654	23,109	23,853	78,826	35,514	181,410	34,233	0	19,932	254,542	10,724	24,235	0	19,037	182,051	137,872	15,549	-74,158	166,696
14	Newtownbreda	166,696	11,216	18,165	84,516	45,276	28,186	41,303	1,608	9,567	117,893	14,695	9,135	196	12,879	96,743	104,366	45,110	45,478	46,205
15	Richview	46,205	2,242	6,882	11,020	27,895	5,961	5,476	6,497	2,428	1,323	5,128	2,630	3,810	2,488	167,896	180,684	62,816	71,078	145,914
16	Saintfield Road	145,914	0	25,237	80,040	30,130	4,029	5,306	62,427	8,594	12,000	13,523	12,825	42,292	8,089	8,703	9,244	8,703	6,738	10,823
17	Taughmonagh †	10,823	503	7,664	1,050	4,567	0	2,506	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,860	996,261	1,067,623	232,048	284,371	58,233
18	Townsend Street	58,233	82,779	13,894	54,553	17,111	4,877	6,076	4,312	4,703	12,617	4,815	4,392	0	0	177,271	182,078	370,293	372,883	108,934
19	Windsor	108,934	2,400	17,739	456,42	28,863	0	2,877	5,087	0	9,574	6,795	1,008	2,870	0	1,862,091	1,836,627	5,399,835	6,052,632	1,819,601
Total £		1,841,119	699,831	2,86,158	952,484	594,397	658,625	336,496	241,474	178,164	725,906	153,538	219,280	178,560	130,854	1,862,091	1,836,627	5,399,835	6,052,632	1,819,601

**THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND**

**Presbytery**

Ser No	(5) Belfast East	Families	Contribs WFO/Stip	Persons All Age	Baptisms	Lord's Table	Commun Roll	One Commun	Ruling Elders	Sun Sch & Bib Cls	Mins Stipend	CMF Augmen-tation	Total Income	All Exps.
1	Belmont	(c) 489	335	1,050	7	0	541	265	35	65	9,770	0	9,867	0
2	Bloomfield	314	825	440	5	18	402	353	31	81	39,538	0	39,538	2,667
3	Castlereagh	232	186	440	0	0	150	73	9	0	30,468	0	30,472	8,285
4	Christ Church, Dundonald	259	169	544	2	2	188	128	14	42	31,047	0	35,169	6,000
5	Cregagh	264	224	519	2	4	256	181	26	22	34,846	0	35,206	8,400
6	Dundonald	318	235	534	1	9	231	167	16	55	42,881	0	43,241	7,200
7	Garnerville	243	162	436	3	8	149	121	19	43	26,000	0	26,360	7,500
8	Glinahirk	376	250	919	5	0	373	200	27	24	34,229	0	34,589	0
9	Granshaw	370	339	980	5	8	327	246	23	133	36,391	0	36,751	9,741
10	Holywood First	377	326	873	3	6	322	190	25	53	39,791	0	39,791	0
11	Holywood High Street	(c) 103	90	196	1	0	125	87	10	2	0	0	0	0
12	Kirkpatrick Memorial	337	296	705	15	25	340	278	15	117	45,733	0	46,093	3,825
13	Knock	882	479	2,156	8	13	844	416	35	160	48,658	0	49,018	7,500
14	McQuiston Memorial	270	243	448	2	0	127	112	24	12	35,155	0	37,294	6,300
15	Mersey Street	130	90	180	0	0	52	47	8	30	19,715	9,170	34,571	7,200
16	Mountpottinger	146	121	311	3	3	134	103	21	32	29,918	0	30,278	7,000
17	Orangefield	448	350	1,047	5	20	589	438	30	93	38,781	0	39,141	7,920
18	Ravenhill	155	98	210	0	2	120	75	13	26	26,440	0	26,800	7,600
19	St Andrew's	136	128	229	0	0	121	95	15	25	32,269	0	32,629	9,960
20	Stormont	343	205	753	5	0	406	173	26	30	44,400	0	44,760	6,500
21	Strand Belfast	150	0	282	0	9	97	78	12	14	29,750	0	30,110	7,500
22	Tullycarnet	160	140	278	0	2	56	41	8	0	19,580	8,061	28,001	7,735
23	Westbourne	280	100	480	0	0	56	50	10	0	15,295	13,779	29,434	5,500
<b>Total £</b>		<b>6,853</b>	<b>4,880</b>	<b>14,395</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>6,006</b>	<b>3,917</b>	<b>452</b>	<b>1,059</b>	<b>710,655</b>	<b>31,010</b>	<b>759,113</b>	<b>134,333</b>

Note: The letter "P" denotes a congregation in the Republic of Ireland

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND  
Presbytery

Ser No	(6) Belfast East	UNRESTRICTED FUNDS				RESTRICTED FUNDS				BALANCES				2016 Assessable Income for 2018 Assessments						
		INCOME		EXPENDITURE		INCOME		EXPENDITURE		Total Funds		Unrestricted Funds								
		Gross Asses- mts Inc	Asses- ments	Salary & Allow	Other	For Property	Missions/ Charities	Other Income	Organ- isations	Property	United Appeal	Missions/ Charities	Others		Organ- isations	Opening	Closing	Opening	Closing	
1	Balmont	203,830	9,226	20,238	92,821	94,349	58,685	12,937	0	23,010	112,300	15,890	5,000	26,916	578,227	564,444	-4,680	-8,995	198,292	
2	Bloomfield	396,615	-75,543	27,978	121,388	56,478	84,819	51,248	8,765	0	28,529	100,298	100,298	18,175	808,507	921,985	49,024	47,474	396,615	
3	Castlereagh	80,309	0	17,819	41,403	11,333	20,511	8,842	24,127	13,657	41,447	4,811	4,031	4,451	254,448	272,577	184,665	203,244	80,309	
4	Christ Church, Dundonald	104,552	7,789	19,064	74,841	9,186	35,783	15,060	0	26,276	821	9,526	8,181	198	80,295	121,234	32,190	42,195	104,552	
5	Creagh	118,096	3,978	21,626	61,428	23,767	79,716	24,356	7,797	12,343	52,757	11,193	10,066	0	979,574	1,031,904	60,649	67,389	118,096	
6	Dundonald	138,192	16,948	26,649	73,286	41,663	1,965,536	30,227	0	34,884	1,724,341	12,503	17,267	0	996,628	295,979	46,870	61,432	138,192	
7	Garnerville	65,162	12,711	7,679	35,802	28,470	19,669	14,613	0	1,732	5,559	6,776	7,700	0	47,877	67,154	34,369	40,291	65,162	
8	Glinahirk	118,257	42,481	0	0	167,284	14,571	29,773	33	0	29,673	13,434	16,339	2,930	370,381	434,781	73,451	73,405	118,257	
9	Grausshaw	151,616	5,887	24,140	85,752	26,828	138,491	19,245	48,228	44,034	26,380	14,609	9,503	709	52,395	2,500,949	2,613,847	79,197	92,865	151,616
10	Hollywood First	205,282	21,355	28,587	93,247	55,085	47,637	30,450	686	13,091	20,871	21,669	12,330	390	153,880	224,985	94,416	144,134	202,988	
11	Hollywood High Street	74,390	0	11,545	18,241	29,324	10,235	10,982	131,481	278	1,951	5,889	5,073	0	2,209,721	2,364,784	-50,831	-1,355	74,390	
12	Kirkpatrick Memorial	242,633	572	36,273	116,346	35,641	42,777	28,738	9,525	10,126	7,306	13,003	53,341	14,765	129,987	176,639	102,467	114,609	236,379	
13	Knock	488,778	81,798	33,983	248,873	165,543	0	206,678	50,405	10,023	41,425	6,550	3,159	2,318	950,934	1,082,048	470,639	590,836	488,778	
14	McQuiston Memorial	112,862	15,810	22,024	72,685	39,215	48,383	8,656	1,999	17,642	41,425	6,550	3,159	2,318	182,733	190,638	-11,388	-17,073	112,862	
15	Mersey Street	49,673	8,958	11,467	28,403	12,637	4,474	1,749	20,411	4,549	7,395	4,691	0	24,890	77,598	72,973	14,916	18,098	49,673	
16	Mountpottinger	86,938	117	17,280	50,671	19,781	38,532	13,412	3,450	48,223	17,156	7,353	6,803	1,147	69,964	94,263	10,383	11,165	86,938	
17	Oranfield	288,711	0	20,271	170,324	-70,770	142,218	10,704	24,075	85,607	65,759	18,686	0	10,464	-1,283,821	-1,054,680	-82	52,383	272,487	
18	Ravenhill	56,832	2,119	14,077	41,859	14,784	5,637	7,764	3,481	20,747	6,349	6,050	1,333	3,804	255,432	244,326	34,855	23,057	56,832	
19	St Andrew's	101,567	3,606	0	45,341	79,935	37,115	32,898	0	11,385	0	9,570	29,634	0	674,448	683,378	257,658	254,247	101,567	
20	Stromont	160,754	10,716	28,478	137,351	32,263	18,517	20,587	27,935	20,385	14,792	13,296	5,670	12,274	163,910	667,559	133,706	-158,926	160,754	
21	Strand Belfast	97,779	8,084	16,079	42,287	19,146	6,932	9,294	0	4,818	6,781	5,568	8,511	0	673,715	187,055	53,706	80,889	85,681	
22	Tullycanet	41,092	1,000	9,980	30,694	12,400	7,274	4,883	4,346	0	1,192	5,376	4,511	3,155	0	78,079	69,986	5,816	3,131	41,092
23	Westbourne	44,560	33,208	8,680	21,631	25,443	0	277	3,695	1,439	0	2,263	1,792	1,270	45,901	67,722	1,280	1,449	44,560	
Total £		3,427,480	210,620	423,877	1,704,634	929,765	1,927,789	596,781	324,783	405,212	2,212,784	242,006	465,299	157,383	11,979,327	11,394,809	1,408,238	1,739,944	3,383,452	

# THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND

## Presbytery

Ser No (7)	Carrickfergus	Families	Contribs WFO/Stip	Persons All Age	Baptisms	Lord's Table	Commun Roll	One Commun	Ruling Elders	Sun Sch & Bib Cls	Mins Stipend	CMF Augment-ation	Total Income	All Exps.
1	Ballycarry	268	209	638	6	0	145	119	18	34	30,340	0	30,700	7,866
2	Ballyclare	576	378	1,354	4	5	445	254	32	77	37,421	0	37,785	5,500
3	Ballylinney	281	215	726	3	8	225	155	13	50	31,549	0	31,909	7,050
4	Ballynure	282	220	768	1	8	295	188	19	12	32,064	0	32,424	6,900
5	Cairncastle	227	221	482	6	2	170	115	15	27	27,428	0	27,788	9,300
6	Carrickfergus (First)	576	344	1,304	5	11	360	253	2	60	43,343	0	43,978	8,912
7	Cratgy Hill	225	225	358	2	2	147	127	12	20	29,438	0	29,798	7,500
8	Downshire Carrickfergus	146	136	299	1	8	129	113	11	56	26,874	3,466	30,700	7,800
9	Gardenmore	488	330	1,037	2	4	270	188	16	51	39,275	0	39,635	7,859
10	Greenisland	322	204	723	2	10	245	148	13	45	31,963	0	32,323	6,750
11	Islandmagee (First)	239	130	648	2	2	137	75	13	14	26,398	0	26,776	7,875
12	Islandmagee (Second)	148	126	315	1	0	122	57	10	7	19,496	10,844	30,709	7,320
13	Joymount	560	387	1,084	4	4	270	196	32	51	39,837	0	39,837	5,798
14	Larne (First)	994	501	2,224	11	1	439	248	41	42	39,775	0	40,178	8,358
15	Loughmorne	53	50	97	0	0	30	24	2	0	12,942	0	12,942	2,880
16	Magheranorrie	130	112	310	1	0	80	62	6	38	10,961	0	11,261	2,288
17	Ratoo	195	185	480	9	6	143	102	12	25	18,933	0	19,293	3,890
18	Whitehead	241	155	497	0	2	191	123	20	9	31,858	0	32,218	7,500
19	Woodburn	98	98	187	1	1	87	74	7	21	17,398	0	19,257	4,800
20	Woodlands	253	144	630	9	15	241	186	15	85	34,289	0	34,649	8,312
Total £		6,302	4,370	14,161	70	89	4,171	2,807	309	724	581,582	14,310	604,160	134,458

Note: The letter "R" denotes a congregation in the Republic of Ireland



THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND  
Presbytery

Ser No (7)	Carrickfergus	UNRESTRICTED FUNDS			RESTRICTED FUNDS			EXPENDITURE			BALANCES			2016 Assessable Income for 2018 Assessments						
		INCOME			INCOME			EXPENDITURE			Total Funds		Unrestricted Funds							
		Gross Asses- mts Inc	Other Income	Assess- ments	Salary & Allow	Other	For Property	Missions/ Charities	Other Income	Organ- isations	Property	United Appeal	Missions/ Charities		Others	Organ- isations	Opening	Closing	Opening	Closing
1	Ballycarr	67,139	4,624	15,786	47,225	10,269	17,229	11,686	682	13,151	4,775	8,492	3,512	328	12,731	24,000	35,375	2,336	-1,729	67,139
2	Ballycath	157,820	59,459	25,611	96,382	29,613	46,784	33,731	26,645	42,963	660	16,027	23,977	25,252	45,201	87,553	193,012	84,554	141,515	157,820
3	Ballymore	111,729	1,618	18,812	61,567	33,612	5,808	32,405	2,265	26,300	0	9,185	21,879	2,265	29,685	181,469	192,928	61,523	65,286	111,729
4	Ballymore	112,001	7,674	23,711	56,442	18,491	35,152	15,536	7,105	32,845	14,765	10,376	5,320	7,175	28,438	1,213,266	1,288,861	24,526	41,314	112,001
5	Carrickfergus	68,113	320	14,660	40,084	14,694	11,981	14,962	143	14,880	7,011	8,529	6,473	0	13,074	95,000	103,009	82,646	82,801	67,123
6	Carrickfergus (First)	168,455	1,138	27,907	152,608	33,872	0	27,977	68,548	56,550	0	19,214	9,263	27,539	61,877	198,289	188,677	29,048	11,461	168,455
7	Craig Hill	104,465	4,042	17,396	39,683	36,339	20,287	13,726	15,124	20,208	0	8,955	2,766	1,704	13,460	83,255	140,804	45,299	60,683	104,263
8	Downshire Carrickfergus	74,839	305	15,262	43,689	11,502	17,071	9,283	7,365	12,157	10,197	6,318	1,836	7,365	9,884	26,823	41,980	18,870	24,250	72,459
9	Gardenmore	134,889	0	25,109	83,697	20,792	50,020	28,056	7,756	17,442	152,833	14,588	18,459	1,254	15,965	420,382	325,768	131,861	134,081	134,889
10	Greenisland	108,512	66,898	20,660	61,641	26,704	129,512	27,843	1,417	27,687	75,569	15,072	15,993	326	26,551	39,339	158,092	36,482	101,974	108,512
11	Islandmagee (First)	59,437	1,860	13,493	39,001	14,879	7,987	34,372	0	9,716	5,231	6,349	30,462	0	9,135	264,865	274,219	8,018	2,143	59,137
12	Islandmagee (Second)	168,483	550	27,950	114,034	34,693	20,804	23,517	0	20,032	8,895	19,736	3,199	0	17,957	251,044	257,966	143,576	144,556	168,483
13	Joymount	162,808	5,088	27,241	95,020	59,796	16,918	26,765	908	21,187	38,255	12,500	8,484	4,839	20,059	393,844	363,164	21,243	5,605	158,846
14	Larne (First)	27,958	1,036	6,526	17,042	8,433	4,768	4,328	0	1,755	4,383	2,612	3,220	0	1,623	31,725	27,731	25,777	16,266	27,958
15	Loughmore	54,186	328	8,427	22,651	22,217	2,696	2,920	464	5,594	1,324	4,545	2,021	260	6,259	123,821	122,096	18,793	17,208	54,186
16	Magheramore	81,461	4,484	13,949	32,627	35,578	36,512	7,033	1,765	18,254	71,205	4,737	2,525	0	15,333	280,410	233,965	25,950	24,991	81,461
17	Rádoe	69,831	0	16,398	53,455	773	26,746	13,873	851	9,258	37,025	6,520	8,333	3,101	8,441	75,461	63,260	22,281	19,011	69,831
18	Whitehead	41,635	382	11,573	26,490	21,306	39,749	3,657	7,553	0	73,716	5,138	335	6,818	0	79,515	27,115	64,375	24,334	41,635
19	Woodburn	149,528	5,516	23,156	82,623	41,253	29,793	34,248	21,267	0	19,772	9,922	23,475	18,588	0	47,407	68,970	7,254	15,266	149,528
Totals £		1,962,533	164,322	363,304	1,207,907	478,930	525,887	373,614	170,296	351,420	530,051	194,082	193,401	107,246	336,844	4,026,781	4,191,779	648,050	906,121	1,954,689

**THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND**

**Presbytery**

Ser No	(8) Coleraine & Limavady	Families	Contribs WFO/Stip	Persons All Age	Baptisms	Lord's Table	Commun Roll	One Commun	Ruling Elders	Sun Sch & Bib Cls	Mins Stipend	CMF Augmen- tation	Total Income	All Exps.
1	Aghadowey	146	129	427	2	2	239	113	13	30	23,990	0	24,416	6,500
2	Ballyrashane	168	158	453	0	0	287	152	14	34	13,256	0	13,466	3,750
3	Ballysally	150	87	402	2	0	103	85	5	15	14,799	15,325	35,540	7,886
4	Ballywatt	161	129	369	2	0	216	131	9	20	26,398	0	27,258	7,500
5	Ballywillan	397	345	1,000	3	0	588	366	23	58	37,215	0	37,575	9,600
6	Balteagh	136	123	331	3	0	246	147	7	27	18,301	0	18,901	4,200
7	Banagher	124	112	320	2	1	228	141	5	60	25,533	0	26,674	8,500
8	Boveedy	52	45	122	1	0	67	35	4	17	0	0	0	2,200
9	Bovevagh	73	58	189	2	0	190	83	5	25	12,119	0	20,127	2,445
10	Burnside	145	142	235	3	2	160	120	7	14	29,476	0	29,836	7,500
11	Castlerock	164	132	340	2	0	179	104	10	24	21,165	0	30,112	4,000
12	Coleraine (First)	393	259	888	3	3	540	191	29	41	37,274	3,654	38,736	7,727
13	Coleraine (Second)	68	62	169	1	0	136	68	7	18	10,799	0	10,966	3,350
14	Crossgar	116	99	289	1	1	240	126	10	35	13,442	0	13,705	3,164
15	Derramore	314	223	814	5	5	549	232	11	64	26,324	0	26,734	6,601
16	Drumachose	387	265	963	10	7	659	226	19	112	35,552	0	35,912	7,722
17	Dunboe (First)	80	77	179	1	1	145	85	7	13	16,107	0	16,623	1,742
18	Dunboe (Second)	98	85	254	1	5	170	102	6	33	13,427	0	17,863	4,156
19	Dungiven	191	177	421	2	2	223	163	11	45	29,063	0	30,145	9,921
20	Garvagh (First)	221	133	545	2	4	282	138	11	45	31,034	0	31,394	8,312
21	Hazelbank	47	39	104	0	0	55	30	3	10	11,053	0	11,520	2,679
22	Killalg	83	70	177	2	0	69	56	5	8	25,281	5,059	31,000	6,300
23	Kilrea (First)	126	107	260	3	1	160	118	6	30	0	0	0	3,600
24	Kilrea (Second)	83	70	177	2	0	69	56	5	8	0	0	0	3,600
25	Largy	106	92	281	0	2	188	94	4	31	14,166	2,747	19,858	4,140
26	Limavady (First)	224	164	474	4	2	337	92	13	45	30,340	0	30,700	7,488
27	Limavady (Second)	247	129	595	2	0	520	119	9	18	23,260	0	25,974	5,250
28	Macosquin	198	155	489	7	6	386	166	9	43	30,340	0	36,774	7,500
29	Magilligan	46	43	124	0	0	97	67	5	23	6,636	0	6,648	1,700
30	Main Street - Garvagh	207	159	533	1	3	223	145	11	49	27,071	0	28,288	6,300
31	Moneydyg	116	110	263	2	5	124	114	5	30	19,053	6,708	26,070	5,985
32	Myroe	143	133	335	4	3	272	105	6	42	14,735	0	14,783	3,000
33	New Row, Coleraine	361	313	767	1	2	505	267	25	66	36,720	0	37,080	7,580
34	Portrush	202	159	408	5	0	244	121	94	22	38,245	0	38,807	7,210
35	Portstewart	287	208	464	1	0	226	150	12	25	35,056	0	35,416	8,520
36	Ringsend	80	74	188	2	2	171	85	6	21	14,850	0	14,850	1,300
37	Terrace Row, Coleraine	386	245	1,008	7	9	545	284	28	74	38,245	0	38,605	7,500
Total £		6,443	5,040	15,180	89	68	9,579	4,791	454	1,267	800,125	33,493	882,156	202,828

Note: The letter "F" denotes a congregation in the Republic of Ireland

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND  
Presbytery

Ser No (8) Coleraine & Limavady	UNRESTRICTED FUNDS				EXPENDITURE				INCOME				RESTRICTED FUNDS				EXPENDITURE				BALANCES				2016 Assessable Income for 2018 Assessments						
	Income		Expenditure		Assess-ments		Salary & Allow		Other		Missions/ For Property		Other Income		Organ-isations		Property		United Appeal		Missions/ Charities		Others			Organ-isations		Total Funds		Unrestricted Funds	
	Gross-Asse-etc	Other Income	Assess-ments	Salary & Allow	Other	Other	For Property	Missions/ Charities	Other Income	Organ-isations	Property	United Appeal	Missions/ Charities	Others	Organ-isations	Property	United Appeal	Missions/ Charities	Others	Organ-isations	Opening	Closing	Opening	Closing		Opening	Closing	Opening	Closing	Opening	Closing
1	62,390	215	14,789	32,926	4,822	20,542	16,477	3,239	12,559	32,824	5,808	11,839	4,755	13,268	8,824	6,800	18,014	0	4,654	13,268	1,456,615	152,831	11,571	89,507	11,571	21,639	11,571	21,639	62,390		
2	75,824	4,808	12,190	24,208	24,582	38,775	22,606	0	5,237	118,448	6,800	8,000	0	4,454	118,448	6,800	8,000	0	4,454	118,448	1,456,615	152,831	11,571	89,507	11,571	21,639	11,571	21,639	75,824		
3	51,781	2,830	9,141	23,541	21,569	9,285	10,350	76,508	6,042	8,861	4,180	5,000	70,798	0	8,861	4,180	5,000	70,798	0	8,861	129,863	137,425	73,863	76,401	73,863	76,401	73,863	76,401	51,781		
4	70,993	7,268	15,662	45,800	13,500	24,027	6,416	500	18,112	72,955	6,047	3,083	500	21,177	72,955	6,047	3,083	500	21,177	93,361	41,563	39,913	27,404	39,913	27,404	70,993	39,913	27,404	70,993		
5	182,538	0	24,807	119,769	35,285	2,438	77,762	2,921	9,965	2,126	14,995	51,270	12	11,245	504,508	520,643	221,796	224,193	12	11,245	504,508	520,643	221,796	224,193	504,508	520,643	221,796	224,193	182,538		
6	46,317	1,402	10,521	27,929	8,857	7,403	10,919	8,900	13,660	6,481	5,087	6,207	0	11,766	87,524	91,267	46,317	46,317	0	11,766	87,524	91,267	46,317	46,317	87,524	91,267	46,317	46,317	46,317		
7	67,553	3,278	13,015	40,385	24,526	54,512	6,042	20,519	0	332,489	5,840	1,685	24,060	0	332,489	5,840	1,685	24,060	0	332,489	406,837	191,991	283,297	349,009	283,297	349,009	349,009	349,009	67,553		
8	21,261	0	14,461	3,100	5,347	4,545	3,268	7,950	2,200	689	1,949	1,394	0	1,949	689	1,949	1,394	0	1,949	1,949	84,380	13,650	13,650	14,042	13,650	14,042	13,650	14,042	21,261		
9	25,857	3,742	6,839	20,896	1,326	10,088	2,962	0	2,218	19,535	2,468	7,796	0	1,945	19,535	2,468	7,796	0	1,945	46,480	38,947	-3,482	-2,545	-3,482	-2,545	46,480	38,947	-3,482	-2,545	25,857	
10	90,681	2,236	15,940	42,203	9,832	19,464	10,139	957	8,920	12,997	6,024	4,115	1,070	7,266	12,997	6,024	4,115	1,070	7,266	98,095	131,145	11,142	37,844	11,142	37,844	98,095	131,145	11,142	37,844	90,681	
11	49,491	1,865	10,550	31,025	13,015	47,884	7,736	500	3,473	10,705	6,587	1,132	500	3,303	-21,430	16,771	14,688	4,599	49,491	3,303	-21,430	16,771	14,688	4,599	49,491	3,303	-21,430	16,771	14,688	49,491	
12	181,775	10,531	25,381	96,981	56,642	24,862	38,881	941	4,442	1,222	14,000	33,668	996	5,284	1,351,164	1,300,615	58,863	61,670	996	5,284	1,351,164	1,300,615	58,863	61,670	1,351,164	1,300,615	58,863	61,670	181,775		
13	29,951	188	6,338	18,233	1,822	14,503	5,325	6,388	2,044	23,987	3,763	2,606	747	3,309	49,093	40,337	9,159	10,531	747	3,309	49,093	40,337	9,159	10,531	49,093	40,337	9,159	10,531	29,951		
14	44,053	597	8,039	27,257	6,416	5,440	6,739	599	4,050	3,118	4,379	4,638	30	3,309	169,510	196,221	31,209	33,672	30	3,309	169,510	196,221	31,209	33,672	169,510	196,221	31,209	33,672	44,053		
15	77,313	7,103	17,866	57,502	21,903	83,785	16,979	754	13,934	175,885	0	3,310	1,845	14,903	2,671,878	2,578,532	18,224	18,224	1,845	14,903	2,671,878	2,578,532	18,224	18,224	2,671,878	2,578,532	18,224	18,224	77,313		
16	102,705	1,531	20,287	51,171	19,701	14,387	34,052	0	23,279	39,978	10,705	29,170	0	20,658	153,287	138,835	18,224	18,224	20,658	153,287	138,835	18,224	18,224	138,835	18,224	138,835	18,224	18,224	102,705		
17	38,733	1,042	8,547	21,455	10,476	14,430	6,908	43	5,734	8,645	3,434	3,593	0	5,656	114,037	127,034	68,134	73,801	5,656	114,037	127,034	68,134	73,801	127,034	68,134	73,801	68,134	73,801	38,733		
18	42,033	1,460	8,283	20,783	12,951	79,993	18,011	0	13,872	64,530	3,722	19,361	0	15,773	57,072	67,038	20,124	16,475	15,773	57,072	67,038	20,124	16,475	67,038	20,124	16,475	67,038	20,124	42,033		
19	102,136	2,656	18,128	49,930	23,283	13,903	16,205	6,025	0	22,484	9,292	6,913	5,385	0	292,459	267,060	108,252	121,993	0	292,459	267,060	108,252	121,993	267,060	108,252	121,993	267,060	108,252	121,993	102,136	
20	97,823	987	16,216	61,452	16,637	22,803	17,334	11,193	8,125	8,784	7,848	3,569	12,209	8,742	90,766	83,568	33,630	44,438	8,742	90,766	83,568	33,630	44,438	83,568	33,630	44,438	97,823	44,438	97,823		
21	28,005	1,072	6,490	17,475	6,438	4,978	5,163	463	3,390	20,966	2,533	2,235	9	3,284	109,497	93,071	109,497	93,071	9	3,284	109,497	93,071	109,497	93,071	109,497	93,071	109,497	93,071	28,005		
22	52,031	2,637	11,919	33,788	8,140	9,222	5,098	32,338	7,688	10,274	4,738	4,405	84,192	9,090	183,184	144,215	3,064	3,064	9,090	183,184	144,215	3,064	3,064	144,215	3,064	3,064	144,215	3,064	52,031		
23	33,581	4,451	15,143	6,200	10,091	11,275	8,088	2,531	29,777	2,575	3,188	1,910	332	2,410	224,742	240,624	71,473	76,071	332	2,410	224,742	240,624	71,473	76,071	240,624	71,473	76,071	240,624	71,473	33,581	
24	31,863	2,005	7,982	24,730	5,684	14,083	4,075	0	5,257	9,009	3,736	2,556	0	5,944	58,678	56,380	9,722	3,587	5,944	58,678	56,380	9,722	3,587	56,380	9,722	3,587	56,380	9,722	31,863		
25	79,101	182	18,455	45,632	15,388	17,308	10,970	1	14,176	2,277	7,392	6,774	6	15,752	2,038,407	2,088,469	41,994	31,447	6	15,752	2,038,407	2,088,469	41,994	31,447	2,038,407	2,088,469	41,994	31,447	79,101		
26	64,815	2,260	12,224	36,720	12,900	10,583	9,017	757	19,276	6,005	6,212	2,805	2,765	18,278	93,216	104,470	22,228	29,811	18,278	93,216	104,470	22,228	29,811	104,470	22,228	29,811	104,470	22,228	64,815		
27	66,889	2,960	15,210	43,919	17,519	106,916	17,191	6,542	16,524	36,522	5,475	12,636	6,542	15,618	-83,703	-19,199	30,751	25,101	15,618	-83,703	-19,199	30,751	25,101	-83,703	-19,199	30,751	25,101	66,889			
28	16,461	123	3,882	9,417	4,478	6,379	1,626	0	4,014	6,647	1,518	208	0	1,892	75,192	76,129	24,833	24,088	1,892	75,192	76,129	24,833	24,088	76,129	24,833	24,088	76,129	24,833	16,461		
29	82,461	18,308	19,978	36,119	42,063	112,619	12,642	5,917	17,549	21,520	8,251	5,321	5,189	9,752	618,881	720,184	12,421	14,380	9,752	618,881	720,184	12,421	14,380	720,184	12,421	14,380	720,184	12,421	82,461		
30	65,776	897	11,528	29,450	19,729	19,405	16,095	0	6,851	16,899	7,188	9,369	0	8,227	87,790	94,424	49,003	54,268	8,227	87,790	94,424	49,003	54,268	94,424	49,003	54,268	94,424	49,003	65,776		
31	48,963	4,822	10,742	24,168	11,313	7,397	9,063	5,372	3,095	14,466	6,290	3,888	5,245	4,261	147,050	145,614	64,999	72,561	4,261	147,050	145,614	64,999	72,561	145,614	64,999	72,561	145,614	64,999	48,963		
32	152,006	974	24,607	101,465	23,022	84,191	19,391	651	20,035	105,111	16,011	3,380	10,832	32,579	205,137	256,127	29,124	18,401	32,579	205,137	256,127	29,124	18,401	256,127	29,124	18,401	256,127	29,124	152,006		
33	119,514	44,495	24,889	73,834	31,027	33,876	26,904	6,918	28,490	25,704	9,519	18,733	3,981	32,579	453,417	465,464	55,209	55,209	32,579	453,417	465,464	55,209	55,209	465,464	55,209	55,209	465,464	55,209	119,514		
34	117,928	8,713	21,382	75,967	42,140	16,361	20,870	4,650	10,389	8,915	11,070	9,800	484	8,713	453,417	465,464	55,209	55,209	8,713	453,417	465,464	55,209	55,209	465,464	55,209	55,209	465,464	55,209	117,928		
35	48,604	91	8,775	24,731	11,674	3,224	5,951	0	3,672	1,784	2,813	2,748	0	3,673	157,651	177,762	122,337	137,999	3,673	157,651	177,762	122,337	137,999	177,762	122,337	137,999	177,762	122,337	48,604		
36	172,601	1,352	27,415	89,238	39,184	25,875	20,121	1,538	18,036	47,028	14,343	5,778	2,567	22,835	373,977	385,072	155,084	168,212	22,835	373,977	385,072	155,084	168,212	385,072	155,084	168,212	385,072	155,084	172,601		
Total	2,642,188	147,027	516,491	1																											

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND

Presbytery

Ser No (9 Derry & Donegal)	Families	Contribs WFO/Stip	Persons All Age	Baptisms	Lord's Table	Commun Roll	One Commun	Ruling Elders	Sun Sch & Bib Cls	Mins Stipend	CMF Augment-ation	Total Income	All Exps.
1 Alt	R 20	20	63	0	0	35	35	2	5	2,858	0	2,873	1,036
2 Ballyarnett	R 138	120	323	6	0	293	90	11	15	17,842	0	18,202	4,800
3 Ballykelly	R 255	250	745	3	4	408	264	10	65	31,064	0	36,632	9,059
4 Ballylannon	R 62	54	185	3	1	121	62	6	18	12,186	0	12,186	8,800
5 Burt	(C) R 52	48	120	2	0	120	63	7	19	0	0	0	0
6 Carlisle Road	R 215	160	409	2	6	343	168	15	40	26,015	494	35,668	8,312
7 Cardonagh	R 41	37	150	0	0	122	67	5	15	8,465	12,595	21,420	2,500
8 Carnone	R 62	60	210	1	4	150	97	9	0	11,433	0	12,348	5,316
9 Carrigart	R 25	26	60	0	0	51	42	7	6	6,707	3,849	24,080	5,308
10 Convooy	R 91	75	310	2	3	285	121	10	31	11,433	0	11,433	4,146
11 Crossroads	R 32	30	62	0	1	57	27	1	8	5,279	0	7,072	1,100
12 Cumber	R 119	103	320	3	2	290	130	10	25	17,979	0	19,029	4,620
13 Donagheady	(C) R 130	118	330	2	0	264	129	10	28	0	0	0	0
14 Donegal	(C) R 52	44	133	1	1	92	56	6	17	11,365	22,947	34,672	6,150
15 Donemana	(C) R 306	230	869	8	11	656	235	12	93	15,290	0	15,977	3,750
16 Donoughmore (Donegal)	R 80	74	267	3	2	190	117	12	40	15,065	48	15,544	5,257
17 Durtanagh	R 39	35	85	2	0	62	35	4	0	13,413	0	13,422	3,182
18 Ebrington	R 365	196	794	1	2	368	172	15	48	35,155	0	35,515	7,560
19 Fahán	R 29	27	79	1	0	46	46	4	12	8,766	0	8,766	1,356
20 Fannét	(C) R 32	24	87	0	0	57	42	6	9	6,346	8,232	14,788	2,358
21 Faughanvale	R 306	200	779	3	7	580	150	17	64	30,519	0	36,200	8,382
22 First Derry	R 227	592	1,302	14	8	392	280	25	40	32,880	0	35,763	7,920
23 Glendermott	R 465	350	1,302	6	6	947	200	19	40	37,248	0	37,626	6,875
24 Gortnessy	(C) R 81	73	218	2	0	146	73	4	18	0	0	0	0
25 Greenbank	R 36	36	98	0	0	81	51	3	18	7,336	0	7,336	3,125
26 Inch	(C) R 13	13	32	0	0	25	21	1	0	0	0	0	0
27 Killynann	R 389	251	979	4	6	772	304	23	77	35,667	0	36,051	7,800
28 Kilmacrennan	R 42	42	109	2	1	110	70	4	22	9,410	0	9,410	2,461
29 Knowhead	R 71	61	208	3	1	171	74	5	24	15,748	0	15,917	4,539
30 Leckpatrick	R 188	166	495	7	4	288	142	4	30	28,500	0	28,500	8,312
31 Letterkenny	R 215	143	563	3	0	294	177	10	26	35,423	0	43,933	9,800

32	Magheramason		269	215	737	2	8	322	133	14	54	29,489	0	30,466	8,316
33	Mallin	R	36	26	71	0	0	60	40	3	9	5,643	0	5,643	3,125
34	Milford	(C)	53	52	142	3	3	89	71	6	23	6,900	0	7,450	2,664
35	Monreagh	R	88	78	289	8	9	203	180	9	0	11,973	0	12,545	3,217
36	Moville	R	28	22	52	1	0	43	25	4	7	5,643	0	5,663	2,500
37	Newtowncunningham	(C)	69	62	196	0	5	164	85	6	32	10,741	0	10,984	3,210
38	Ramelton	R	140	125	350	2	4	319	319	10	45	32,956	0	33,316	9,000
39	Raphoe & Ballinrait	R	216	185	675	8	13	530	269	12	104	39,022	7,515	50,708	10,000
40	Rathmullan	(C)	18	18	47	1	0	44	34	4	0	5,315	0	5,315	1,680
41	Ray	(C)	154	129	492	8	5	354	228	18	62	20,538	0	20,538	7,084
42	St. Johnston	R	85	58	187	1	1	190	82	8	28	13,540	18,936	36,536	6,517
43	Strabane	R	164	130	365	1	9	387	136	15	17	31,581	0	34,192	7,020
44	Stranorlar	R	55	50	150	0	0	124	45	9	15	9,638	0	10,227	4,000
45	Trenta	R	38	41	131	0	0	97	54	5	12	8,719	0	8,719	5,072
46	Upper Cumber		105	96	295	3	0	223	115	9	37	14,383	0	14,385	4,000
47	Waterside		185	148	304	1	0	244	128	12	13	29,060	0	29,420	9,000
48	Slon	// (C)	102	97	201	3	5	145	76	8	13	0	0	0	0
Total £			4,035	3,130	10,057	71	78	7,068	2,925	233	717	412,672	494	444,389	105,726
Total €			R 1,974	1,695	5,603	55	54	4,286	2,451	196	607	351,861	74,122	462,844	124,503

Note: The letter "R" denotes a congregation in the Republic of Ireland

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND

Ser No	(9) Derry & Donegal	UNRESTRICTED FUNDS				RESTRICTED FUNDS				EXPENDITURE				BALANCES				2016 Assessable Income Used for 2016 Assessments	
		INCOME		EXPENDITURE		INCOME		EXPENDITURE		Total Funds		Unrestricted Funds		Unrestricted Funds					
		Gross Asses- sic	Other Income	Assess- ments	Salary & Allow	Other	Missions/ For Property	Missions/ Charities	Other Income	Organi- zations	Property	United Appeal	Missions/ Charities	Others	Organi- zations	Opening	Closing		Opening
1	All	8,741	7,077	1,518	3,910	3,513			140	9,129	615	661	0	201	17,270	20,114	4,563	11,440	8,741
2	Ballynatt	46,615	1,566	11,324	31,955	14,217		801	11,477	6,610	5,435	1,983	159	10,845	177,600	172,627	85,617	78,384	47,600
3	Ballykelly	79,187	30	16,974	47,899	18,013		6,534	12,088	4,959	9,085	1,188	476	18,388	-23,310	12,018	33,645	29,700	79,187
4	Ballymemon	22,924	0	6,907	22,464	7,916		240	2,064	9,838	2,154	2,873	374	4,719	202,679	187,901	-28,469	-43,839	22,924
5	Burt	31,979	2,633	4,733	0	26,026		0	0	4,463	2,708	3,065	0	0	220,513	226,899	12,707	16,022	31,979
6	Carliste Road	74,014	31,532	15,605	44,621	17,573		748	11,321	0	7,336	2,696	748	9,876	266,991	302,839	119,404	146,945	74,014
7	Carndonagh	20,788	0	5,051	10,965	11,058		0	3,493	7,393	2,058	2,940	0	2,102	61,730	59,498	2,264	-3,980	20,788
8	Carone	28,471	0	6,704	15,073	11,789		0	5,975	19,770	2,000	7,606	0	4,414	144,078	132,619	23,722	16,088	28,471
9	Carrigart	22,111	7,970	4,223	8,707	6,123		0	0	11,833	1,609	1,014	147	0	65,646	70,664	31,896	42,560	22,111
10	Conwy	29,900	5,619	6,548	15,073	12,767		2,405	0	31,261	2,659	790	6,054	0	13,119	7,545	138	1,269	29,900
11	Crossroads	14,030	225	2,889	7,143	8,655		0	0	0	1,355	273	0	0	75,560	70,650	27,521	27,370	14,030
12	Cumber	44,327	396	5,930	28,187	16,101		23	6,779	26,173	5,036	556	32	4,620	539,372	538,619	26,720	44,327	44,327
13	Donagheady	50,086	2,400	7,804	0	28,712		21,791	3,747	8,487	26,930	0	1,300	19,588	62,113	74,006	26,879	40,995	50,086
14	Donegal	71,142	420	8,124	17,515	21,066		8,487	26,930	14,466	3,205	18,658	0	19,588	245,942	251,419	38,652	61,380	67,827
15	Donemana	83,365	640	12,986	24,259	20,786		12,230	0	11,853	163,975	8,113	4,446	320	9,896	179,623	116,238	55,175	81,270
16	Donoughmore (Donegal)	35,027	1,994	9,305	24,732	13,468		9,546	6,367	8,200	4,632	3,266	4,498	4,888	55,598	54,766	21,754	10,473	83,365
17	Dunfanaghy	30,720	945	6,169	17,962	8,530		5,002	1,882	11,925	2,088	1,289	0	877	66,877	61,030	20,199	17,473	30,720
18	Ebrington	97,097	15,466	21,330	60,472	19,237		10,478	26,112	8,611	12,385	9,219	22,597	8,831	13,839	154,550	157,441	34,279	61,260
19	Fahan	40,709	2,417	7,034	10,912	13,728		10,158	0	2,312	10,894	4,300	6,610	0	3,627	106,316	115,715	40,035	56,088
20	Fannet	22,205	6,042	4,383	8,713	11,649		27,309	4,915	0	6,739	21,102	1,915	3,050	9,194	13,285	-7,310	-3,858	22,205
21	Faughvale	79,130	483	17,313	47,260	13,029		28,576	16,504	3,380	10,789	8,736	7,768	3,145	76,550	92,912	16,609	18,220	79,130
22	First Derry	98,378	577	18,945	57,755	35,357		17,915	1,666	944	0	58,885	8,425	1,819	2,804,272	2,745,566	317,039	306,668	98,378
23	Glendermatt	94,969	11,009	20,473	76,991	16,265		46,530	18,072	1,927	16,568	11,861	5,693	965	14,027	334,384	356,739	48,764	31,148
24	Gornessy	23,132	2,258	3,681	15,185	34,078		18,285	4,067	13,989	864	2,890	1,999	564	290,249	312,220	69,690	41,314	23,132
25	Greenbank	27,788	227	4,969	10,461	9,070		5,150	5,501	1,989	0	13,506	2,023	4,373	130,002	123,766	53,108	55,228	27,788
26	Inch	5,573	30	1,097	0	4,816		2,770	960	0	10	0	665	295	16,303	17,721	9,767	9,457	5,573
27	Kilnacran	115,054	4,594	21,482	81,419	24,083		31,395	18,892	0	36,069	13,090	10,653	8,292	34,356	265,285	266,643	153,677	146,366
28	Kilnacran	29,809	212	6,058	14,421	4,926		2,159	3,676	0	5,975	1,480	2,428	1,956	285,686	288,511	82,973	86,881	29,809
29	Knockhead	48,097	12,632	10,448	25,762	20,714		7,648	1,071	0	4,006	3,642	1,062	0	92,696	96,510	32,532	40,011	48,097
30	Lexcarick	71,793	298	15,676	39,940	17,735		11,768	8,336	0	20,667	6,774	2,589	0	14,844	152,285	149,074	13,156	15,783
31	Letterkenny	98,540	23,582	19,329	56,369	37,612		6,157	4,961	300,000	12,016	1,696	1,883	12,040	115,877	414,432	24,786	29,091	98,540

32	Magheramason		81,273	3,151	16,181	52,137	28,361	13,513	12,981	0	17,888	27,053	8,085	6,206	0	17,326	149,243	122,110	99,075	79,763	81,273
33	Malin	R	20,011	504	3,736	8,768	7,486	6,417	3,808	0	2,866	2,136	1,683	4,225	1,296	1,615	107,829	110,490	11,674	12,655	20,011
34	Millford	(C) R	32,035	0	5,489	9,564	9,255	13,774	5,489	928	4,889	3,305	2,700	3,144	966	5,266	272,907	290,447	58,461	65,865	32,035
35	Monseagh	R	48,147	860	9,034	17,229	18,237	860	0	726	0	5,882	3,741	0	726	0	132,893	129,655	23,565	24,099	48,147
36	Moville	R	24,819	0	2,659	8,163	11,365	13,502	1,814	257	0	4,012	773	1,041	611	0	21,131	32,899	8,283	13,325	24,504
37	Newtown Cunningham	(C) R	36,530	6,177	6,975	13,243	23,908	112,933	9,520	2,146	5,908	223,109	4,069	2,737	3,382	7,677	352,559	244,928	39,170	39,847	36,530
38	Ramelton	R	72,860	611	16,680	41,970	14,949	13,123	14,711	1,536	12,741	10,865	6,342	9,910	294	10,816	549,229	552,295	58,114	56,445	72,860
39	Raphoe & Ballintrait	R	89,516	3,710	19,769	49,104	21,365	32,277	11,310	0	3,778	12,824	6,494	4,816	0	5,495	317,823	338,834	18,990	22,178	89,516
40	Rathmullan	(C)	19,913	571	3,860	6,895	8,741	2,026	4,724	1,000	2,319	2,300	1,382	3,731	1,000	2,655	35,750	35,639	24,868	25,067	19,913
41	Ray	(C) R	76,286	1,751	14,418	29,808	26,592	11,258	9,873	8,007	6,694	3,256	6,552	3,668	2,663	5,278	234,443	256,968	3,074	8,235	76,286
42	St. Johnston	R	28,210	3,418	8,396	21,675	17,703	75,394	5,140	323	1,112	50,809	2,100	3,415	1,654	1,423	94,764	101,185	-11,254	-29,088	28,210
43	Strabane	R	58,543	11,958	14,940	49,069	15,241	15,608	5,965	129	5,020	2,895	5,422	543	112	4,076	289,606	326,848	9,884	4,635	58,543
44	Stranorlar	R	21,078	285	4,677	14,808	7,462	28,041	2,442	330	150	59,758	2,194	451	330	150	204,519	167,015	20,684	14,897	21,078
45	Trenta	R	23,513	15,623	5,064	13,791	9,086	1,976	3,865	0	0	9,041	1,929	2,205	0	0	22,081	25,942	1,483	12,409	23,513
46	Upper Cumber	R	40,762	0	8,061	19,772	9,922	13,915	4,566	805	3,676	5,042	3,795	1,225	864	2,410	157,279	169,792	19,328	22,205	40,762
47	Waterside	R	66,385	27,606	14,154	50,165	14,930	22,423	15,582	32	15,575	17,392	7,372	9,179	0	13,765	510,859	531,505	429,034	443,208	66,385
48	Ston	// (C)	32,957	250	13,164	9,394	9,103	106,509	2,147	0	2,849	395,442	1,926	421	0	1,885	370,852	84,529	34,764	10,904	32,957
Total £			1,239,067	114,236	256,023	735,520	354,243	497,227	183,640	37,883	198,342	800,886	124,823	81,531	29,693	189,030	6,766,063	6,531,666	1,592,739	1,581,993	1,238,052
Total €		R	1,082,472	105,536	216,246	505,200	410,655	483,841	175,993	329,158	86,357	573,878	86,785	104,632	30,116	104,833	4,273,084	4,499,342	647,950	695,088	1,073,962

**THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND**

**Presbytery**

Ser No (10) Down	Families	Contribs WFO/Stip	Persons All Age	Baptisms	Lord's Table	Commun Roll	One Commun	Ruling Elders	Sun Sch & Bib Cls	Mins Stipend	CMF Augment-ation	Total Income	All Exps.
1 Ardglass	38	38	60	2	1	39	29	4	0	6,079	0	7,017	2,100
2 Ballygowan	590	512	1,450	6	0	388	148	25	130	40,048	0	45,027	6,250
3 Ballynahinch (First)	201	197	513	3	1	249	155	15	15	19,316	0	21,732	5,336
4 Carryduff	405	277	810	2	0	273	186	24	60	36,185	0	37,437	8,289
5 Clough Down	138	70	348	1	6	114	79	6	38	20,748	0	21,344	5,400
6 Comber (First)	(c)	447	1,074	13	0	323	240	24	80	27,744	0	28,149	6,000
7 Comber (Second)	712	570	1,849	11	5	530	287	45	120	44,529	0	44,925	7,360
8 Downpatrick	112	89	205	3	5	111	73	5	17	18,738	885	19,983	6,000
9 Edengrove	283	232	701	6	5	285	185	15	67	32,579	0	33,654	5,843
10 Killinchy	363	212	856	2	0	326	112	16	110	39,417	0	39,777	7,008
11 Killyleagh (First)	130	107	310	0	0	102	61	10	22	17,577	0	17,753	4,050
12 Killyleagh (Second)	216	132	316	0	0	110	64	8	0	17,577	0	18,679	4,050
13 Kilmore	117	103	264	0	0	166	113	7	21	15,412	0	15,772	8,900
14 Lissara	155	148	305	0	0	134	80	11	15	29,735	0	30,126	6,000
15 Magherahamlet	112	108	298	4	0	118	75	4	36	12,717	0	12,812	3,360
16 Raffrey	213	208	464	0	0	179	124	7	35	30,340	0	30,700	8,048
17 Saintfield (First)	364	243	921	1	0	264	139	18	42	38,245	0	40,390	7,500
18 Saintfield (Second)	234	186	534	0	7	210	154	11	75	30,512	0	30,978	8,940
19 Seaforde	45	37	110	0	0	40	28	3	12	6,926	0	6,926	2,400
20 Spa	118	118	258	1	2	130	60	4	6	14,641	149	15,179	3,520
21 Trinity - Boardmills	177	173	383	2	13	182	151	13	27	30,340	0	30,931	8,064
Total £	5,289	4,207	12,029	57	45	4,273	2,543	275	928	529,405	1,034	549,291	124,428

Note: The letter "F" denotes a congregation in the Republic of Ireland



THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND

Presbytery

Ser No (10) Down	UNRESTRICTED FUNDS				RESTRICTED FUNDS				BALANCES				2016 Assessable Income for 2016 Used Assessments						
	INCOME		EXPENDITURE		INCOME		EXPENDITURE		Total Funds		Unrestricted Funds								
	Gross Assess Inc	Other Income	Assess-ments	Salary & Allow	Other	For Property	Missions/ Charities	Other Income	Organ-isations	Property	United Appeal	Missions/ Charities		Others	Organ-isations	Opening	Closing	Opening	Closing
1	14,042	8,134	3,675	10,202	5,406	7,152	960	100	3,402	6,997	1,550	1,210	0	2,164	244,160	271,898	21,121	22,214	14,042
2	154,319	1,350	26,154	100,446	52,609	43,117	9,980	2,924	58,996	24,723	9,500	400	1,613	49,776	807,603	819,280	-67,634	-91,174	154,319
3	90,470	7,146	16,638	36,653	19,187	8,688	20,862	0	31,300	6,106	8,988	14,804	0	2,535	96,679	125,111	27,900	53,038	90,470
4	141,535	0	24,137	78,476	28,811	30,122	35,889	14,335	15,221	11,488	13,331	18,152	825	19,850	1,414,472	1,462,633	32,061	41,303	141,535
5	55,243	74,570	12,155	33,716	107,702	22,055	16,019	0	23,899	12,696	15,320	0	0	23,280	345,762	332,679	32,196	8,438	55,243
6	146,736	2,806	21,025	68,379	38,585	43,743	18,888	2,169	29,478	77,988	15,127	5,485	2,849	28,704	-17,230	-31,102	-15,419	4,660	142,756
7	197,258	15,261	29,525	128,961	47,856	66,996	30,866	0	51,256	44,617	21,430	9,103	0	47,285	113,185	159,759	122,221	139,233	197,305
8	52,755	4,115	10,105	30,327	16,199	7,462	6,309	11,888	0	6,552	2,479	3,830	9,723	0	54,400	57,714	19,245	19,484	52,755
9	111,607	8,812	20,841	81,146	24,972	46,289	40,289	2,375	27,425	35,055	10,076	30,849	1,187	25,167	137,680	145,184	74,710	78,170	111,607
10	102,518	-5,585	22,081	57,939	35,998	14,552	16,451	19,095	11,062	11,585	7,270	13,619	10,928	9,198	-86,112	-59,857	12,576	8,704	102,518
11	50,942	145	10,209	33,217	7,998	7,646	10,111	7,999	6,214	9,273	4,586	5,296	7,662	6,070	124,060	132,010	-826	-536	50,942
12	64,681	9,911	12,264	32,960	16,797	30,684	0	0	4,373	19,359	4,864	3,925	0	4,562	285,206	301,220	147,394	184,375	64,681
13	50,781	4,845	6,890	28,408	10,429	15,864	10,455	0	4,703	219,526	0	3,392	0	4,562	398,199	209,895	63,801	78,588	50,781
14	79,260	2,673	16,467	43,201	15,022	14,932	8,496	23,631	25,381	10,460	7,012	1,887	10,695	22,917	209,339	236,051	45,142	54,073	79,260
15	31,655	8,407	6,898	23,891	7,310	11,537	5,270	4,500	4,021	11,575	3,805	1,865	1,312	4,571	67,487	72,125	17,004	17,611	31,655
16	79,740	1,618	17,106	40,702	24,437	40,466	21,913	2,040	85,046	28,756	8,219	14,578	650	81,584	123,432	138,308	6,054	5,797	79,740
17	143,019	11,375	24,738	81,405	34,050	24,276	66,951	8,229	16,959	27,678	14,873	52,594	341	20,839	1,009,613	1,023,904	119,928	130,423	143,019
18	116,116	3,243	18,190	53,760	17,942	54,681	28,028	371	25,708	19,957	8,435	19,593	266	23,889	171,402	251,289	120,587	162,887	112,448
19	37,161	80	6,988	10,544	12,350	7,889	8,571	606	0	2,566	2,705	5,886	924	0	76,947	89,311	75,431	82,172	37,161
20	47,754	2,821	8,956	24,390	6,215	6,021	5,211	2,296	2,680	6,021	5,211	2,296	2,680	6,260	127,026	147,193	22,037	31,024	47,609
21	97,519	2,951	16,434	44,337	8,352	18,385	18,043	15,381	11,930	0	7,419	10,634	19,015	11,929	111,357	103,599	41,127	21,397	97,219
Total £	1,865,131	164,288	333,466	1,043,090	595,007	525,007	380,129	120,010	415,015	592,578	172,200	219,378	70,670	383,972	6,794,667	5,988,403	916,456	1,053,179	1,857,065

**THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND**

**Presbytery**

Ser No (11) Dromore	Families	Contribs WFO/Stip	Persons All Age	Baptisms	Lord's Table	Commun Roll	One Commun	Ruling Elders	Sun Sch & Bib Cls	Mins Stipend	CMF Augment-ation	Total Income	All Exps.
1 Anahit	133	101	239	3	1	93	79	8	26	13,411	0	13,466	4,000
2 Ballinderry	103	96	193	0	7	98	57	7	44	14,357	0	15,013	2,400
3 Banbridge Road	338	260	881	8	4	264	203	10	70	44,602	0	45,457	7,500
4 Cargycreeny	57	42	130	0	0	64	37	7	7	9,259	0	9,725	2,640
5 Dromara (First)	183	148	643	3	2	119	87	12	71	32,769	0	33,228	9,000
6 Dromara (Second)	185	137	483	0	0	156	86	5	35	25,398	3,508	29,266	7,500
7 Dromore - First	232	212	407	2	6	159	117	7	58	32,265	0	33,115	10,420
8 Drumbo	305	195	761	8	0	192	127	16	52	34,133	0	35,228	6,994
9 Drumtough	141	117	340	1	5	120	78	10	14	17,623	0	17,991	4,000
10 Elmwood	302	241	636	8	0	279	207	19	0	36,699	0	37,059	8,312
11 Harmony Hill	476	342	1,084	7	2	415	257	40	50	39,791	0	40,151	9,681
12 Hillhall	415	385	925	6	12	342	280	23	15	38,167	0	38,527	8,800
13 Hillsborough	477	348	1,315	10	10	507	277	24	60	20,466	0	20,746	6,390
14 Legacurry	334	286	842	7	6	280	188	22	122	37,290	0	37,650	8,630
15 Lisburn (First)	386	290	796	6	2	354	212	32	96	42,830	0	46,504	7,843
16 Loughaghey	158	137	372	3	0	160	126	11	32	23,494	0	23,949	5,952
17 Magheragal	204	138	521	2	1	136	93	13	39	27,075	2,147	29,582	6,500
18 Maze	235	188	592	3	5	198	160	17	105	32,464	0	32,511	5,500
19 Moira	290	230	500	3	1	260	171	13	70	34,094	0	34,394	10,898
20 Railway Street	355	270	831	1	3	318	236	29	50	37,215	0	37,575	7,500
21 Sloan Street	225	143	451	6	8	166	131	8	70	31,034	0	32,071	7,500
22 St Columba's	135	107	150	0	0	75	36	6	3	0	1,178	1,193	0
<b>Total £</b>	<b>5,669</b>	<b>4,413</b>	<b>13,092</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>4,755</b>	<b>3,245</b>	<b>339</b>	<b>1,089</b>	<b>624,436</b>	<b>6,833</b>	<b>644,401</b>	<b>147,960</b>

Note: The letter "R" denotes a congregation in the Republic of Ireland

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND  
Presbytery

Ser No (11) Diocese	UNRESTRICTED FUNDS		EXPENDITURE		INCOME		RESTRICTED FUNDS					BALANCES				2016 Assessable Income for 2016 Assessments			
	Gross Asses- mts	Other Income	Asses- ments	Salary & Allow	Other	Missions/ Charities For Property	Other Income	Organ- isations	EXPENDITURE			Total Funds		Unrestricted Funds					
									Property	United Appeal	Missions/ Charities	Others	Organ- isations	Opening	Closing		Opening	Closing	
1	43,693	4,920	10,236	22,255	10,672	4,127	10,281	8,025	8,525	6,043	19,727	3,675	6,046	116,866	115,407	13,717	18,697	43,693	
2	41,615	4,591	5,308	22,318	16,920	7,254	9	0	4,242	4,168	0	0	3,674	79,020	86,338	51,912	49,915	41,615	
3	156,853	9,505	20,053	87,466	63,104	19,868	8,409	13,505	18,594	0	12,025	2,885	3,489	425,667	469,051	19,989	13,855	156,853	
4	31,983	11,094	4,031	15,125	18,242	4,309	3,416	1,973	7,564	7,943	2,419	997	1,537	226,464	236,766	20,812	24,225	31,983	
5	78,175	48,682	18,607	56,609	21,143	23,201	2,096	0	33,681	7,826	6,512	617	0	33,277	51,340	92,584	12,158	37,083	
6	69,648	4,344	14,200	35,120	17,010	9,624	5,982	10,983	8,183	18,042	6,989	1,597	13,102	22,332	18,006	9,743	5,400	69,648	
7	96,607	6,579	19,398	46,286	34,332	11,369	12,882	2,215	13,235	10,664	9,551	3,408	0	423,385	431,038	62,550	65,643	96,607	
8	105,862	18,384	20,659	54,642	32,288	91,124	17,441	260	16,092	402,449	9,637	8,778	1,094	150,711	-147,870	80,049	63,545	105,862	
9	50,763	901	10,778	27,437	9,114	62,050	6,438	8,884	8,752	114,325	5,645	1,104	9,669	694,160	649,842	8,332	8,172	50,205	
10	150,970	17,842	23,865	104,989	38,416	46,927	41,722	0	32,050	152,895	10,419	32,339	0	114,117	9,570	52,950	54,482	150,970	
11	139,336	23,087	0	88,386	59,256	37,030	26,205	18,006	16,086	29,656	16,291	10,503	19,006	101,018	118,108	20,953	35,705	139,336	
12	145,947	902	15,807	72,182	47,947	21,780	20,458	8,908	14,785	16,604	17,016	3,442	9,138	175,854	189,462	92,979	103,892	145,947	
13	142,589	733	21,562	29,110	109,006	141,414	24,026	34,980	45,200	80,544	14,880	11,747	30,356	1,742,856	1,804,224	2,070,517	1,864,549	142,589	
14	141,815	978	24,436	57,560	21,751	11,796	116,756	0	23,600	27,358	12,800	98,985	0	23,498	235,462	264,019	196,677	212,815	141,815
15	131,162	60,040	25,162	96,729	32,770	131,702	20,897	7,209	34,008	11,450	16,193	6,793	3,749	116,308	117,278	17,873	64,525	131,162	
16	68,508	0	15,741	35,064	10,572	17,267	10,775	6,925	19,445	28,296	5,947	6,078	1,585	18,667	116,308	117,278	17,873	64,525	68,508
17	75,904	520	14,726	37,509	16,562	84,871	2,045	100	34,349	337,241	6,078	2,887	108	23,439	208,164	-22,386	42,492	46,677	75,904
18	122,309	20,576	20,056	55,341	48,492	77,172	12,565	7,898	0	31,654	9,117	3,200	9,331	0	263,453	326,782	80,451	108,495	122,309
19	137,942	2,780	23,794	55,584	20,896	91,391	9,746	0	30,240	10,607	10,375	9,730	0	34,446	333,324	439,971	114,520	53,589	137,942
20	150,008	3,871	24,574	90,251	42,532	17,698	29,048	0	29,852	7,284	15,312	12,455	13,223	201,737	198,012	87,473	86,634	150,008	
21	119,177	69,188	18,570	47,288	106,608	26,987	24,635	50,845	10,667	24,971	6,034	24,300	13,131	10,989	154,829	204,757	59,865	75,384	119,177
22	49,256	0	0	0	31,600	11,987	5,005	126	7,619	8,293	3,867	1,329	156	6,902	40,115	62,361	9,861	28,612	49,256
Total £	2,250,122	309,487	351,643	1,137,241	809,233	950,948	410,837	180,842	416,759	1,333,560	207,328	262,901	133,139	389,467	6,551,214	6,489,951	3,136,376	3,041,113	2,247,262

**THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND**

**Presbytery**

Ser No (12)	Dublin & Munster	Families	Contribs WFO/Stip	Persons All Age	Baptisms	Lord's Table	Commun Roll	One Commun	Ruling Elders	Sun Sch & Bib Cls	Mins Stipend	CMF Augmen-tation	Total Income	All Exps.											
1	Abbey Dublin	R 113	76	176	1	0	84	47	8	20	31,297	14,142	45,799	12,278											
2	Adelaide Road/Donore	R 21	58	198	0	5	104	100	12	0	46,149	0	46,149	12,000											
3	Aghada	R 21	0	49	0	0	0	23	4	0	3,381	0	43,570	3,034											
4	Arklow	(c) R 43	28	124	0	0	64	58	8	21	6,834	16,210	23,258	6,406											
5	Athy	R 18	14	25	0	0	18	16	3	0	4,992	0	5,065	507											
6	Blackrock (St. Andrew's)	// (c) R 66	52	137	1	0	109	63	14	17	0	0	0	0											
7	Bray	// (c) R 24	15	50	1	0	30	23	6	0	0	0	0	2,500											
8	Cahir	// (c) R 7	6	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	727											
9	Carlow	R 30	0	70	0	0	0	20	0	20	21,948	19,597	41,905	8,633											
10	Clontarf & Scots	R 109	89	203	5	0	0	96	12	26	35,000	9,425	44,785	8,400											
11	Corboy	R 22	16	47	0	0	25	18	0	10	3,638	28,896	32,894	4,279											
12	Donabate	R 64	34	192	4	4	49	49	6	50	17,702	23,372	42,433	8,902											
13	Drogheda	(c) R 133	65	300	4	4	185	185	7	90	11,312	14,379	25,890	8,690											
14	Dun Laoghaire	R 95	77	231	3	0	128	91	12	30	42,495	438	43,293	13,160											
15	Ernscorthy	R 11	5	24	0	0	16	13	0	0	6,426	28,012	34,798	280											
16	Fermoy	R 22	22	54	0	0	0	0	0	13	6,915	34,133	43,068	6,996											
17	Galway	R 72	20	160	2	2	60	55	7	41	10,240	29,940	40,540	8,048											
18	Greystones	R 70	0	162	3	5	91	84	10	39	24,862	13,915	40,085	9,268											
19	Howth & Malahide	R 95	55	224	1	19	112	102	6	30	33,253	8,687	42,499	10,000											
20	Kilkenny	R 153	90	0	1	2	0	0	7	67	36,239	9,070	47,747	12,002											
21	Limerick – Christ Church	// (b) R 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0											
22	Lucan	R 160	99	422	6	7	212	212	12	60	39,876	0	40,236	12,500											
23	Maynooth	R 46	30	123	3	7	81	81	4	14	36,740	9,797	46,897	0											
24	Mountmellick	R 15	13	33	0	0	12	11	0	0	2,723	0	2,723	200											
25	Mullingar	R 35	25	97	2	1	49	27	5	30	11,675	0	11,681	2,600											
26	Naas	R 26	63	212	0	5	24	21	2	5	10,415	29,589	40,365	3,025											
27	Rathgar	(c) R 166	98	456	6	0	351	135	20	37	0	0	0	0											
28	Sandymount	R 60	47	109	1	0	63	52	2	0	15,000	31,537	33,697	6,000											
29	Trinity Cork	R 35	15	64	1	0	0	0	3	8	5,881	39,517	48,683	4,284											
30	Tullamore	R 18	18	42	0	0	6	6	1	13	2,492	37,538	42,222	200											
31	Waterford – St Patrick's	// (b) R 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0											
32	Wexford	R 12	7	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,049	0	5,049	220											
<b>Total €</b>													<b>1,857</b>	<b>1,086</b>	<b>3,855</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>1,873</b>	<b>1,586</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>648</b>	<b>472,534</b>	<b>398,394</b>	<b>913,331</b>	<b>165,139</b>

Note: The letter "R" denotes a congregation in the Republic of Ireland

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND

Presbytery		UNRESTRICTED FUNDS				RESTRICTED FUNDS				BALANCES				2016 Assessable Income for 2016 Assessments							
		INCOME		EXPENDITURE		INCOME		EXPENDITURE		Total Funds		Unrestricted Funds									
		Gross Asses- mts Inc	Other Income	Asses- ments	Salary & Allow	Other	Missions/ Charities For Property	Other Income	Organ- isations	Property	United Appeal	Missions/ Charities	Others		Organ- isations	Opening	Closing	Opening	Closing		
1	Abbey Dublin	99,816	4,932	17,685	40,927	42,119	0	5,1216	0	14,341	0	7,963	69,058	0	360,982	326,984	3,473	-473	88,749		
2	Aeldraie Road/Donore	172,696	23,451	26,809	77,728	73,544	0	13,220	0	0	0	7,471	12,772	0	83,165	94,208	83,165	94,388	172,696		
3	Aghada	13,725	100	1,650	4,381	4,469	0	2,425	0	0	0	919	2,425	0	7,122	9,528	7,122	9,528	13,725		
4	Aklow	35,906	0	3,982	13,240	20,855	0	6,925	0	25,065	13,654	36,166	2,509	4,960	0	52,913	40,226	36,189	32,714	35,906	
5	Athy	15,809	0	2,622	5,572	6,260	0	1,432	98	0	0	1,127	2,082	109	0	14,451	14,038	6,712	6,279	15,809	
6	Backrock (St. Andrew's) / (c) R	65,784	2,174	9,422	4,783	20,453	0	6,737	0	1,330	693	0	4,269	6,737	54	127,827	136,070	84,382	113,358	65,784	
7	Bray // (c) R	39,157	0	8,510	2,500	18,881	0	1,481	0	557	0	1,686	1,481	100	0	225,289	233,326	38,474	46,064	39,157	
8	Carlr // (c) R	38,369	0	3,431	7,271	1,931	0	355	0	35,050	0	1,158	4,731	590	0	8,404	8,336	5,421	5,387	6,571	
9	Carlow	63,221	3,950	9,234	22,558	7,314	0	6,358	1,437	39,593	0	1,289	9,287	1,586	0	29,109	23,764	9,088	3,984	38,369	
10	Centrat & Soils	142,278	3,000	17,560	58,808	4,520	0	3,736	16,100	39,593	826	24,705	5,545	9,640	791	82,806	83,627	32,371	23,217	63,221	
11	Corboy	13,729	230	2,022	4,358	9,310	0	1,272	0	446	0	1,239	1,424	1,272	0	105,670	101,429	3,936	781	13,729	
12	Donabate	63,794	539	10,551	40,788	2,976	0	606	18,381	1,189	0	4,014	606	18,763	0	126,359	133,170	124,940	134,958	63,794	
13	Droghda	146,078	14,826	14,149	27,291	49,401	0	25,445	0	15,274	0	2,138	8,528	44,411	0	-5,976	54,599	48,988	50,684	146,078	
14	Dun Laoghaire	142,278	3,000	24,393	86,738	31,674	0	5,272	0	19,395	0	3,662	0	1,555	0	138,470	160,393	-6,668	-4,195	142,278	
15	Emmisherry	10,542	2,827	2,500	6,706	4,289	0	463	750	7,269	0	2,398	1,066	8,668	62	0	340	290	340	10,542	
16	Fermoy	12,246	3,075	1,664	8,790	4,450	0	8,882	20	0	0	2,100	4,660	205	0	135,920	135,980	7,558	9,178	12,246	
17	Galvey	37,772	4,555	15,579	2,486	17,392	0	3,245	604	0	0	4,397	6,821	1,510	1,000	216,107	248,401	15,042	15,000	37,772	
18	Greystones	99,855	3,640	12,805	34,130	26,383	0	10,377	4,348	0	1,120	0	2,100	4,660	205	0	135,920	135,980	7,558	9,178	99,855
19	Hovth & Malahide	128,858	0	21,747	43,253	42,510	0	2,856	5,077	17,040	0	17,040	1,094	9,024	9,077	74,237	66,720	38,819	38,384	122,974	
20	Kilkeny	103,147	0	19,468	63,359	2,280	0	38,440	0	13,706	0	12,513	7,102	40,513	0	43,104	53,162	8,335	21,443	114,445	
21	Limerick - Christ Church // (b) R	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
22	Lucan	126,854	0	15,529	84,891	16,259	0	16,437	15,639	21,759	0	8,630	7,019	22,010	0	36,496	62,847	32,722	25,110	126,854	
23	Maymoath	88,148	0	18,047	50,701	17,582	0	12,643	1,803	90,030	0	284	4,346	7,252	1,545	54,458	147,325	24,483	26,301	88,148	
24	Mountmellick	6,935	0	663	2,923	5,195	0	75	0	0	0	680	0	75	0	13,380	10,979	10,118	7,717	6,935	
25	Mullingar	24,876	16,774	4,454	14,275	16,013	0	3,005	980	18,558	0	13,865	2,089	1,223	410	0	38,177	48,341	9,922	16,636	24,826
26	Neas	29,520	0	4,200	13,415	10,226	0	1,343	0	30,254	0	26,044	1,092	138	0	9,649	15,651	4,077	5,869	29,520	
27	Rathgar	198,900	522,298	16,949	39,598	193,453	0	18,697	0	79,186	0	8,715	18,814	0	841,441	1,382,014	267,469	728,856	140,626		
28	Sandymount	79,961	0	4,536	21,000	59,071	0	5,237	0	0	0	0	4,050	13,773	0	72,901	55,669	72,901	55,669	70,082	
29	Trinity Cork	20,019	0	11,179	8,131	0	0	2,554	77,872	40,000	0	3,513	12,158	10,144	173,260	190,650	113,061	166,670	88,730	97,169	
30	Tullamore	11,699	5,489	1,048	3,017	8,172	0	418	0	140	0	6,749	906	418	0	8,337	5,783	8,337	5,783	11,572	
31	Waterford - St Patrick's // (b) R	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
32	Wexford	7,277	2,204	1,828	5,269	5,995	0	28	277	28	0	863	280	0	0	35,534	31,085	5,123	4,649	7,277	
Total €		1,914,840	604,106	304,206	792,353	722,977		193,146	199,672	413,170	56,493	218,423	81,567	230,160	146,573	3,169,397	3,865,582	1,161,468	1,575,912	1,906,719	

**THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND**

**Presbytery**

Ser No (13)	Iveagh	Families	Contribs WFO/Stip	Persons All Age	Baptisms	Lord's Table	Commun Roll	One Commun	Ruling Elders	Sun Sch & Bib Cls	Mins Stipend	CMF Augment-ation	Total Income	All Exps.
1	2nd & 3rd Rathfriland	166	137	381	0	0	158	122	5	23	27,943	0	28,303	7,500
2	Anaghline	67	67	148	3	0	104	86	7	13	11,481	0	11,497	4,800
3	Ballydown	201	155	535	4	9	259	215	15	112	28,252	0	28,612	7,985
4	Ballyrony	(c)	127	399	1	0	119	66	5	41	10,934	0	11,539	3,566
5	Bannside	396	310	1,003	6	5	444	255	34	15	38,258	0	40,814	9,270
6	Castlewellan	75	74	180	0	7	91	73	11	18	21,334	0	22,188	6,520
7	Clonduff	88	74	258	3	5	116	61	7	29	16,148	0	22,553	4,164
8	Donaconey	200	145	501	3	2	123	79	9	32	30,340	0	32,132	8,940
9	Donaghmore	85	75	233	0	0	120	78	6	9	12,433	0	13,227	4,067
10	Drumgooland	(c)	114	171	0	0	170	90	9	32	10,423	0	12,856	3,505
11	Drumlee	(c)	44	141	1	0	65	47	3	23	3,645	0	3,645	1,753
12	Garvagh	72	71	196	0	3	97	54	7	35	11,456	6,307	18,123	4,800
13	Gilford	75	70	172	2	0	61	35	6	25	11,498	0	11,605	3,080
14	Glascar	109	85	270	5	0	168	92	7	30	14,201	248	20,359	4,318
15	Hiltown	64	55	145	0	1	71	39	3	6	10,765	0	12,050	3,576
16	Katesbridge	42	37	75	2	1	39	30	4	9	0	0	0	3,500
17	Kilkinamurry	(c)	62	163	1	0	64	45	4	20	4,468	0	4,468	1,330
18	Leitrim	48	46	136	0	0	43	24	1	19	6,054	0	6,054	2,520
19	Loughbrickland	134	110	382	5	2	244	149	12	54	18,277	0	18,791	5,647
20	Magherally	195	173	483	2	3	163	111	10	36	25,681	0	27,681	4,800
21	Newcastle	312	260	670	2	6	206	180	15	60	30,766	0	31,064	7,215
22	Newmills Iveagh	275	221	788	10	15	263	211	18	70	31,186	0	33,809	8,940
23	Rathfriland (First)	226	172	587	3	2	208	142	13	41	30,519	0	32,617	9,000
24	Scarva	89	81	193	0	2	114	77	11	24	10,545	0	10,545	3,845
25	Scarva Street, Banbridge	(c)	447	279	1,005	6	283	184	22	48	34,507	0	34,867	7,500
26	Tandragee	(c)	201	193	452	4	162	102	10	30	7,166	0	7,256	1,875
27	Tullyish	108	100	228	0	2	103	54	6	25	17,251	0	19,466	4,884
Total £		4,057	3,331	10,095	63	71	4,058	2,701	260	879	475,531	6,555	516,321	138,910

Note: The letter "P" denotes a congregation in the Republic of Ireland

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND  
Presbytery

Ser No (13) Weaigh	UNRESTRICTED FUNDS				RESTRICTED FUNDS				BALANCES				2016 Assessable Income used for 2018 Assessments					
	INCOME		EXPENDITURE		INCOME		EXPENDITURE		Total Funds		Unrestricted Funds							
	Gross Asses Inc	Other Income	Assess-ments	Salary & Allow	For Property	Missions/ Charities	Other Income	Organ-isations	Property	United Appeal	Missions/ Charities	Others		Organ-isations	Opening	Closing	Opening	Closing
1	70,826	0	17,359	24,674	50,801	27,713	0	9,717	151,028	6,684	20,185	0	12,885	367,327	264,409	36,445	27,593	70,826
2	35,727	0	8,275	17,234	20,331	4,230	0	5,243	3,904	2,627	1,966	0	5,405	191,320	210,942	47,088	50,043	35,727
3	114,090	120	21,015	46,659	50,443	40,289	478	23,387	26,451	9,216	33,369	767	21,085	-395,116	-294,156	29,340	36,031	114,090
4	58,816	2,290	10,224	18,958	29,713	10,918	4,224	27,885	10,039	6,587	4,331	3,662	24,185	87,291	117,219	17,558	23,550	58,816
5	124,967	0	26,511	59,318	35,211	21,562	756	20,626	14,689	13,159	8,423	742	23,259	84,355	123,018	57,441	75,163	124,967
6	53,507	3,583	10,886	29,446	25,556	20,218	0	10,442	8,155	4,120	17,427	0	8,943	539,739	628,770	14,697	16,871	53,507
7	48,696	0	9,501	28,169	13,878	3,727	2,722	21,746	18,744	2,134	2,393	443	14,067	55,818	54,301	24,412	23,492	48,696
8	76,259	0	16,074	45,786	35,228	15,161	1,840	14,688	4,645	6,964	10,447	1,911	13,231	24,421	53,597	9,233	6,683	76,259
9	29,765	4,604	8,445	14,909	12,577	6,239	5,724	0	4,114	3,341	2,988	6,244	0	8,250	11,873	1,052	2,150	29,765
10	23,611	3,264	4,385	5,738	10,524	3,533	0	4,607	4,724	2,278	1,255	0	3,818	167,200	177,883	13,985	18,089	23,611
11	29,651	0	6,530	17,207	11,181	4,244	115	1,534	4,988	2,503	1,741	115	2,665	12,197	14,209	4,028	976	29,651
12	27,105	3,980	6,032	18,041	17,490	2,449	3,082	3,552	14,119	2,100	1,112	1,009	3,483	116,139	126,074	31,671	29,645	27,105
13	40,478	6,643	8,982	23,195	21,419	5,802	2,230	10,887	14,591	1,876	4,034	115	9,792	185,452	219,076	-1,043	2,511	40,478
14	27,057	0	10,353	15,309	4,615	2,587	2,348	8,077	6,484	988	1,643	1,985	9,880	57,822	48,385	41,086	35,148	27,057
15	18,166	0	2,599	7,106	4,495	2,213	0	1,326	8,159	1,602	611	0	1,470	46,078	50,145	16,906	21,517	18,166
16	21,625	405	4,388	7,849	4,094	3,530	0	6,885	8,182	2,450	1,080	405	7,180	58,289	55,085	9,316	10,590	21,625
17	19,245	94	3,765	9,721	6,687	2,633	0	856	2,380	620	2,213	66	883	72,020	79,652	55,401	45,390	19,245
18	45,571	15,943	9,830	28,793	22,243	10,919	10,646	14,262	24,903	3,885	7,034	17,317	11,727	148,715	157,588	24,728	24,937	45,571
19	87,038	1,580	9,110	32,892	45,911	17,796	10,062	60,000	8,419	8,000	5,429	11,310	0	142,333	210,961	94,554	62,631	87,038
20	124,001	792	20,207	73,939	15,999	21,791	63,800	25,280	10,253	10,248	23,937	13,680	24,577	218,662	251,066	48,625	55,387	124,001
21	135,922	27,623	22,091	66,654	17,592	471	12,550	18,654	9,076	10,558	10,184	2,086	21,103	86,946	128,162	35,162	54,470	135,922
22	101,620	1,400	18,401	48,588	12,516	12,107	0	23,369	6,410	8,400	11,787	0	19,273	62,893	81,086	12,874	21,351	100,157
23	27,428	582	6,607	16,490	34,339	3,984	1,830	0	72,597	3,016	2,524	1,721	0	62,674	13,641	13,641	10,383	27,428
24	137,256	1,164	23,314	62,677	12,722	6,877	0	18,463	47,362	13,491	15,320	0	15,288	137,000	106,455	77,793	66,782	137,256
25	67,190	496	11,392	9,558	18,658	12,686	4,235	19,935	24,818	8,638	4,822	2,729	20,313	205,024	218,290	4,470	23,426	67,190
26	37,851	435	0	28,984	21,250	5,991	0	6,846	14,633	690	371	0	4,418	124,487	132,081	32,483	22,670	37,851
27	1,634,635	76,114	296,256	788,889	572,421	282,401	128,294	377,057	553,198	141,673	204,216	67,959	295,265	3,069,890	3,364,078	792,633	794,252	1,633,305

**THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND**

**Presbytery**

Ser No (1-14)	Monaghan	Families	Contribs WFO/Stip	Persons All Age	Baptisms	Lord's Table	Commun Roll	One Commun	Ruling Elders	Sun Sch & Bib Cls	Mins Stipend	CMF Augment-ation	Total Income	All Exps.
1	Ballina	R 23	17	62	0	0	45	42	5	14	5,510	32,966	38,836	4,676
2	Ballyalbany	R 120	83	336	0	0	152	110	9	52	24,002	7,604	31,966	10,008
3	Ballyhobridge	R 8	8	23	0	0	18	12	2	0	1,900	0	1,916	511
4	Ballymote	R 4	4	7	0	0	5	5	0	0	1,489	0	1,535	800
5	Bellasis	R 29	27	89	2	3	41	37	6	14	4,880	0	4,880	1,200
6	Boyle	(b) (c) R 5	5	9	0	0	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Castleblayney	(c) R 45	45	118	2	0	77	73	5	8	3,664	32,571	45,870	13,167
8	Cavan	(c) R 11	9	33	0	2	21	17	3	7	4,425	0	4,425	1,140
9	Clones	(c) R 12	9	40	0	0	34	24	2	5	4,425	0	4,425	1,140
10	Clontibret	(c) R 98	97	268	2	4	151	111	4	56	22,386	17,588	43,297	5,500
11	Cootehill	(c) R 35	35	109	1	0	80	62	6	9	9,939	0	13,339	2,100
12	Corraneary	(c) R 21	12	52	0	0	46	39	4	5	0	0	0	0
13	Convalley	(c) R 15	15	36	0	0	21	21	3	10	0	0	0	0
14	Drum	(c) R 53	53	163	1	7	137	115	5	26	17,118	4,471	21,638	4,600
15	Drumkeen	(c) R 20	19	76	0	0	44	27	4	13	1,516	0	1,516	330
16	Drumkeeran	(c) R 10	10	25	0	0	19	14	4	3	3,065	0	3,065	700
17	Dundalk	(c) R 33	24	73	0	0	51	21	2	11	0	0	0	0
18	Ervey	(c) R 13	10	27	0	0	27	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
19	First Bailleborough	(c) R 46	46	130	2	0	97	67	5	14	0	0	0	0
20	First Ballybay	(c) R 67	56	189	0	0	103	77	5	20	4,926	0	5,046	0
21	Frankford	(c) R 25	24	69	0	2	48	46	4	21	0	0	0	0
22	Glennan	(c) R 36	33	90	1	3	56	46	4	13	8,000	0	0	0
23	Kells	(c) R 27	15	58	2	0	21	21	3	8	0	0	0	0
24	Killala	(c) R 5	4	9	1	0	11	8	0	0	818	0	818	400
25	Killeshandra	(c) R 7	7	25	1	0	15	11	1	4	2,358	0	2,358	750
26	Kilmount	(c) R 31	96	311	3	0	81	57	5	8	8,283	0	8,283	2,100
27	Middletown	(c) R 23	20	70	1	0	54	38	4	9	3,380	0	3,380	1,000
28	Monaghan - First	(c) R 110	84	277	1	1	190	130	9	23	28,762	5,569	38,338	8,112
29	Newbliss	(c) R 36	36	111	0	0	84	0	5	11	12,110	0	12,493	1,963
30	Rockcorry	(c) R 35	32	97	1	3	83	37	3	11	2,606	0	2,606	0
31	Second Ballybay	(c) R 70	52	205	1	0	130	73	6	24	4,839	0	4,839	0
32	Sligo	(c) R 52	36	129	2	0	63	58	3	15	0	0	0	0
33	Smithborough	(c) R 28	28	83	3	4	55	33	11	6,903	0	6,903	2,000	
34	Stonebridge	(c) R 13	13	43	0	0	28	24	3	9	4,425	0	4,425	1,140
35	Trinity Bailleborough	(c) R 62	58	159	0	0	123	75	6	19	0	0	0	0
Total £		31	28	93	1	0	72	50	6	9	5,280	0	5,296	1,511
Total €		1,197	1,038	3,293	26	29	2,146	1,510	129	444	182,024	100,769	296,476	60,686

Note: The letter "R" denotes a congregation in the Republic of Ireland



THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND

Presbytery

Ser No (14) Monaghan	UNRESTRICTED FUNDS				RESTRICTED FUNDS				BALANCES				2016 Assessable Income used for 2018 Assessments							
	INCOME		EXPENDITURE		INCOME		EXPENDITURE		Total Funds		Unrestricted Funds									
	Gross Asses Inc	Other Income	Assess-ments	Salary & Allow	Other	For Property	Missions/ Charities	Other Income	Organ-isations	Property	United Appeal	Missions/ Charities		Others	Organ-isations					
1	R	14,702	769	2,417	10,186	5,950	2,728	2,220	0	0	1,071	2,220	0	0	58,272	56,847	2,767	4,314	14,702	
2	R	63,992	0	14,438	34,010	14,228	26,244	8,846	3,052	50,804	7,565	5,229	11,589	3,052	28,275	159,288	192,820	33,356	26,680	63,992
3	R	5,882	0	1,223	2,410	962	487	610	137	0	442	374	660	137	0	8,397	9,305	4,210	5,073	5,882
4	R	5,021	0	797	2,289	3,222	0	100	0	0	315	200	0	0	0	9,450	7,748	2,372	2,670	5,021
5	R	13,250	1,684	2,513	6,080	7,196	30	1,820	1,150	0	7	1,000	820	1,150	0	9,468	8,656	9,163	8,308	13,250
6	(c) R	5,832	0	988	2,750	1,430	0	0	0	0	0	302	340	0	0	4,109	4,161	4,109	4,161	5,832
9	(c) R	34,738	23,308	4,893	6,686	35,629	9,213	1,600	616	7,593	2,050	2,709	1,600	645	6,489	130,198	147,160	16,912	24,983	34,738
10	R	9,967	1,698	1,768	4,864	6,048	45	3,403	3,936	0	1,510	693	2,710	3,936	14	20,966	18,372	1,409	384	9,967
11	R	9,019	147	1,863	5,665	5,367	3,660	1,100	1,685	0	1,046	630	680	299	0	40,671	87,806	6,155	3,907	9,019
12	R	63,096	0	11,539	27,886	16,028	48,993	13,523	1,800	8,514	3,761	6,174	9,931	11,146	8,439	125,366	176,388	11,867	17,582	63,096
13	R	41,198	2,636	6,226	12,039	6,046	97,771	4,135	7,455	1,512	35,379	2,331	7,931	81,553	2,059	411,251	409,191	32,820	44,177	41,198
14	(c) R	20,247	300	2,183	0	7,444	6,604	1,886	320	537	579	1,260	626	300	537	135,923	152,468	65,831	75,311	20,247
15	(c) R	12,844	500	2,004	3,404	10,146	4,930	286	250	460	1,080	500	286	236	295	63,133	71,889	41,761	45,702	12,844
16	R	49,201	610	9,139	21,718	10,146	2,053	10,796	3,959	0	1,536	4,152	9,382	6,035	0	32,139	36,650	18,728	19,815	49,201
17	(c) R	16,655	0	2,688	1,846	6,542	4,775	1,092	595	0	4,674	1,260	302	330	3,065	26,937	31,157	5,488	9,607	16,655
18	R	9,536	122	1,579	3,765	4,200	256	1,595	1,525	0	630	965	0	0	0	5,139	5,509	886	1,000	9,536
19	(c) R	14,423	500	2,159	520	13,062	96,537	679	91,96	884	17,719	170	509	2,810	1,346	103,093	187,017	401	-417	14,423
20	(c) R	11,735	4,789	1,849	0	8,458	680	910	1,240	0	340	630	910	31	0	18,001	25,137	16,825	23,636	11,735
21	(c) R	37,600	635	4,297	2,800	11,143	6,023	3,210	1,080	1,031	1,460	2,898	1,178	1,169	1,881	29,350	52,303	13,550	32,679	37,600
22	(c) R	30,047	1,501	5,569	4,926	16,501	25,760	9,228	0	1,215	22,674	3,780	5,448	0	1,215	48,745	56,383	71,076	75,628	30,047
23	(c) R	14,664	1,206	2,385	4,457	5,958	3,476	648	9,567	0	6,101	1,575	648	280	0	95,971	104,285	6,453	7,948	14,664
24	(c) R	22,184	0	4,273	10,501	5,216	6,491	2,996	4,000	0	3,938	1,633	1,738	0	0	161,394	165,766	841	3,035	22,184
25	(c) R	19,541	0	1,234	14,252	5,935	1,962	842	8,740	0	5	630	128	1,644	0	32,317	39,403	26,967	32,183	19,541
26	(c) R	2,071	16,580	311	1,218	21,879	4,162	0	0	0	250	0	0	0	0	6,543	5,698	892	3,297	2,071
27	(c) R	6,428	60	1,283	3,108	3,430	50,038	921	636	0	441	480	930	0	0	18,387	66,798	2,476	1,143	6,428
28	(c) R	29,420	1,305	5,364	10,383	6,855	5,991	3,154	945	0	14,418	2,205	1,803	1,332	0	74,071	72,124	30,276	36,729	29,420
29	(c) R	13,336	2,106	2,200	4,380	7,916	44,137	2,045	0	735	76,217	1,150	898	0	1,499	22,525	-9,376	3,630	2,823	13,336
30	(c) R	66,917	14,139	15,573	36,874	24,165	4,457	3,055	0	6,509	4,400	6,048	2,859	0	5,161	27,617	27,614	20,276	15,953	66,917
31	(c) R	22,209	713	5,413	15,259	5,549	7,131	4,018	4,587	0	2,022	2,268	4,404	3,914	0	66,978	66,807	94	-2,843	22,209
32	(c) R	21,425	2,253	3,908	2,605	7,225	1,085	1,967	12	330	221	2,016	1,417	12	330	39,648	48,966	9,548	15,877	21,425
33	(c) R	40,218	2,581	8,244	4,839	25,113	518	9,100	15,000	313	15,518	3,528	5,888	58	976	18,824	22,480	12,710	16,434	38,738
34	(c) R	49,519	13,803	6,726	3,726	40,773	1,615	4,856	3,175	0	2,904	2,888	3,714	2,660	0	192,079	189,921	10,696	11,074	45,355
35	(c) R	24,676	2,062	4,773	8,903	6,865	985	4,764	31	1,643	776	1,638	4,996	0	1,720	128,398	131,468	26,017	27,405	24,676
36	(c) R	8,961	0	2,045	5,742	1,393	2,037	1,273	436	0	4,502	756	617	436	0	33,808	31,025	-996	-1,315	8,961
37	(c) R	35,980	426	4,175	0	16,348	6,337	4,200	2,409	1,838	2,945	3,024	2,042	0	1,775	126,171	147,052	20,757	35,744	35,980
Total £		19,218	2,106	3,423	6,790	8,878	44,624	2,655	137	735	76,659	1,524	1,558	137	1,499	30,922	-71	7,840	7,866	19,218
Total €		827,316	94,127	144,606	273,201	359,873	482,187	107,233	81,607	86,248	159,380	64,394	87,961	113,958	63,277	2,452,225	2,847,119	522,483	622,701	819,731

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND

Presbytery

Ser No (15) Newry	Families	Contribs WFO/Stip	Persons All Age	Baptisms	Lord's Table	Commun Roll	One Commun	Ruling Elders	Sun Sch & Bib Cls	Mins Stipend	CMF Augment-ation	Total Income	All Exps.
1	Annalong	290	925	8	8	220	187	10	110	34,443	0	39,970	5,985
2	Bessbrook	85	160	0	6	73	52	5	6	21,762	7,650	29,787	7,050
3	Brookvale	(c)	121	2	0	48	34	3	8	4,127	0	4,127	0
4	Clarksbridge & First Newtownhamilton	50	163	0	0	47	35	3	36	9,863	10,335	20,596	3,200
5	Creggan	(c)	22	0	0	32	20	3	3	7,486	0	7,486	935
6	Cremore	41	96	2	1	0	0	3	12	6,880	869	8,154	2,400
7	Downshire Road	160	323	2	3	135	110	8	23	29,223	0	29,602	0
8	Drumbanagher (First) & Jerrettspass	48	140	1	0	88	47	1	10	10,592	871	13,938	4,023
9	First Newry - (Sandys' Street)	(c)	107	1	2	124	100	7	40	0	0	250	4,000
10	Fourtowns	55	55	0	0	80	80	4	26	9,913	0	9,913	2,400
11	Garmany's Grove	R	22	0	0	36	25	2	15	6,748	0	6,748	2,150
12	Kilkeel	285	725	2	3	216	168	20	70	34,124	0	34,554	9,136
13	Kingsmills	92	338	1	3	155	87	5	65	18,878	0	18,878	5,178
14	Markethill	237	619	1	3	306	166	11	100	31,549	0	32,638	8,700
15	McKelvey's Grove	R	25	0	0	32	20	4	0	6,210	0	7,151	2,941
16	Mountnorris	110	335	7	1	169	112	5	36	17,583	0	17,583	4,156
17	Mourne	1,008	2,884	23	6	650	450	34	325	45,982	0	46,373	9,240
18	Newtownhamilton (Second)	(c)	61	0	0	64	50	3	21	10,482	9,844	20,656	2,582
19	Poyntzpass	56	54	2	0	74	43	4	18	8,798	0	9,092	3,000
20	Rostrevor	42	34	1	0	53	23	4	7	11,158	0	11,158	3,377
21	Ryans	(c)	64	1	0	96	51	5	20	0	0	0	0
22	Tullyallen	130	372	5	5	196	123	5	65	17,583	0	17,994	4,156
23	Tyrone Ditches	// (c)	27	0	0	44	25	4	8	0	0	0	0
24	Warrenpoint	50	0	0	0	65	43	4	8	14,168	376	14,923	4,128
Total £	3,083	2,628	8,327	59	41	2,935	2,006	151	1,017	344,594	29,945	387,672	83,646
Total €	R	47	131	0	0	68	45	6	15	12,958	0	13,899	5,091

Note: The letter "R" denotes a congregation in the Republic of Ireland

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND

Ser No (15) Newry	UNRESTRICTED FUNDS				RESTRICTED FUNDS				BALANCES				2016 Assessable Income used for 2016 Assessments						
	INCOME		EXPENDITURE		INCOME		EXPENDITURE		Total Funds		Unrestricted Funds								
	Gross Inc	Other Income	Salary & Allow	Assess-ments	Other	Missions/ For Property	Charities	Other Income	Organ-isations	Property	United Appeal	Missions/ Charities		Others	Opening	Closing	Opening	Closing	
1	126,904	3,067	25,724	57,253	34,420	64,211	74,802	10,571	8,093	0	10,058	79,475	11,435	100	88,443	159,286	316,503	43,392	126,904
2	54,167	1,628	11,388	30,580	4,977	18,572	4,779	960	1,270	28,132	3,245	1,534	403	1,134	82,979	83,152	13,669	22,909	54,167
3	22,490	151	3,529	0	11,109	3,600	894	0	4,531	1,353	670	224	0	4,710	41,095	51,156	8,924	16,927	22,490
4	26,486	11,331	5,062	14,289	8,839	120,801	1,338	1,336	7,191	7,040	1,948	0	1,936	6,550	-112,994	10,615	25,944	13,914	26,486
5	13,497	0	2,994	11,340	1,617	3,827	675	2	376	3,333	675	0	0	374	210,414	208,458	13,121	10,667	13,497
6	15,059	0	1,580	9,875	3,932	3,189	2,196	0	4,083	2,384	1,348	848	0	3,936	57,471	58,541	17,015	10,867	15,059
7	63,672	1,072	14,381	41,863	4,577	10,606	13,868	14,797	20,134	16,998	5,274	9,525	1,849	14,943	158,827	176,663	-3,420	233	63,672
8	26,395	10,011	6,794	16,070	6,555	10,782	2,833	3,321	359	5,302	2,062	771	1,490	552	103,908	134,530	10,849	17,382	26,395
9	76,282	6,237	13,908	38,200	24,580	9,839	8,431	0	13,913	6,884	5,433	1,358	3,000	11,949	243,437	517,448	154,623	100,454	76,282
10	19,981	287	4,234	13,185	5,874	29,423	2,331	0	322	4,029	1,000	1,371	0	277	19,540	42,260	8,368	5,709	19,981
11	19,278	362	3,523	9,901	5,119	13,233	2,496	1,511	879	15,623	1,946	550	1,603	985	35,483	34,002	16,271	17,683	19,278
12	100,549	5,539	19,888	76,472	21,048	51,788	96,000	0	41,825	18,873	7,000	58,628	0	54,951	32,597	72,615	1,605	3,430	100,549
13	48,267	94	6,356	25,295	18,233	90,696	10,284	2,053	9,799	83,346	4,588	5,504	1,111	8,327	41,228	50,977	13,409	12,843	48,267
14	97,374	0	21,980	51,006	9,819	23,990	19,677	0	18,695	40,848	8,002	9,808	0	20,508	87,482	85,247	46,615	47,947	97,374
15	17,555	245	3,490	8,551	5,780	11,428	1,921	2,215	8,164	13,338	1,652	269	1,883	7,909	81,881	75,243	21,351	19,124	17,555
16	57,456	10,378	12,737	23,482	35,059	17,088	8,889	1,765	529	7,244	4,446	4,067	1,532	529	50,506	57,515	16,328	12,990	57,456
17	301,584	5,344	37,780	122,921	103,098	1,179	86,595	0	99,180	0	34,294	55,221	0	55,956	685,934	733,801	474,705	516,254	301,584
18	32,356	1,219	5,651	14,348	10,261	13,990	4,409	2,900	0	7,653	2,163	857	3,441	0	68,094	81,094	12,087	16,566	32,356
19	19,923	185	4,499	12,584	3,216	4,700	2,253	884	1,313	691	1,857	681	1,657	1,278	41,661	44,456	5,427	5,336	19,923
20	24,694	0	5,874	15,461	17,349	28,616	14,408	0	0	0	1,750	18,768	0	0	149,962	164,906	22,605	6,107	15,280
21	26,042	0	0	23,117	24,659	2,668	0	5,016	0	17,033	2,085	825	0	5,574	41,162	50,913	2,479	5,382	26,042
22	55,120	0	10,876	23,482	19,324	105,128	6,319	2,046	18,237	268,476	4,335	2,053	1,901	20,012	86,077	-77,155	11,100	12,526	54,670
23	10,569	1,220	0	800	15,444	2,224	1,154	3	534	1,975	867	287	0	589	67,698	70,440	44,538	40,081	10,569
24	31,083	1,228	3,308	19,529	13,588	6,624	2,525	4,961	3,024	12,971	2,290	565	1,238	3,023	218,051	210,984	45,922	45,929	31,083
Total £	1,250,910	59,191	215,503	618,045	396,036	645,532	367,328	45,599	218,424	534,565	105,390	252,370	30,933	215,272	2,463,962	2,988,092	982,714	965,625	1,241,046
Total £	36,833	697	6,953	18,432	10,899	24,661	4,417	3,726	9,043	28,961	3,598	819	3,486	8,894	117,374	109,245	37,622	36,897	36,833

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND

Presbytery

Ser No (16) Omagh	Families	Contribs WFO/Stip	Persons All Age	Baptisms	Lord's Table	Commun Roll	One Commun	Ruling Elders	Sun Sch & Bib Cls	Mins Stipend	CMF Augment-ation	Total Income	All Exps.
1 Ardstraw	183	170	523	3	3	359	131	9	48	22,313	0	23,024	6,240
2 Aughteaine	48	48	126	2	2	62	46	3	10	9,395	0	9,465	2,760
3 Aughtnacloy	84	66	239	3	5	115	81	6	33	15,432	3,685	19,477	4,500
4 Badoney	57	51	164	1	1	100	42	3	28	8,342	12,158	20,860	3,086
5 Ballygawley	106	84	305	3	0	118	92	5	61	16,023	0	16,598	5,004
6 Ballymagrane	55	49	127	2	0	70	39	3	10	11,416	0	11,416	3,000
7 Ballynahatty & Creevan	(c)	45	114	1	0	96	50	5	15	8,307	0	8,408	0
8 Ballyreagh	75	62	201	1	0	29	44	3	29	10,951	0	11,064	3,336
9 Castlederg - First	156	121	518	5	4	429	150	7	57	18,474	0	22,876	5,004
10 Castlederg - Second	210	170	550	6	8	365	140	12	44	22,145	2,922	25,427	6,000
11 Cavanaleck	92	88	258	2	8	138	99	6	37	16,824	0	17,184	5,580
12 Clogher	76	73	225	2	2	112	43	3	40	15,085	1,393	18,414	5,075
13 Clogherney	137	111	342	8	3	232	126	9	35	18,620	0	20,140	5,000
14 Corrick	40	34	91	0	2	42	19	3	20	4,779	0	4,783	2,057
15 Douglas	51	49	146	1	1	123	35	5	13	6,989	0	7,339	2,100
16 Dromore - Omagh	55	49	126	1	2	88	40	3	19	8,203	10,880	22,615	4,425
17 Drumlegagh	72	70	238	2	5	133	82	7	32	8,270	0	8,892	0
18 Drumquin	71	58	183	1	0	143	65	4	13	11,257	0	13,451	4,548
19 Edenderry	80	74	211	0	5	136	101	9	41	10,416	0	10,416	3,324
20 Enniskillen	169	152	394	3	5	193	151	13	28	31,500	0	34,750	7,500
21 Fintona	(c)	99	75	1	0	147	59	4	20	13,926	3,050	17,466	4,733
22 Gillygooley	70	67	180	4	3	182	98	4	24	0	0	0	0
23 Glenelly	34	29	89	1	2	33	16	2	10	5,060	0	5,131	2,052
24 Glenhoy	59	57	183	0	2	90	67	3	13	11,289	0	11,309	3,100
25 Gortin	39	37	98	1	1	68	45	2	5	6,252	0	7,732	2,175
26 Invinestown	(c)	97	93	2	8	171	153	6	24	0	0	0	0
27 Killeer	76	69	235	2	4	188	115	7	25	10,969	0	11,156	2,500
28 Lisbellaw	58	54	159	1	0	71	59	5	12	10,237	4,458	15,132	3,120
29 Lisnakea	17	19	29	0	1	25	19	4	0	4,777	0	4,777	1,755
30 Maguiresbridge	25	24	47	0	1	40	22	3	6	3,753	0	3,753	1,755

31	Mountjoy	245	196	756	5	12	529	268	13	89	26,236	0	27,563	6,410
32	Newtownbutler	17	15	33	0	1	28	18	1	0	2,730	0	2,734	1,170
33	Newtownstewart	130	128	330	2	2	238	93	8	18	19,028	1,601	25,380	5,840
34	Omagh (First)	297	237	656	2	3	438	292	21	45	28,748	0	29,267	8,312
35	Pettigo	(c)	51	49	1	1	76	59	5	21	0	0	0	104
36	Seskinore	110	109	329	4	6	245	108	9	64	15,560	0	16,250	4,800
37	Sixmilecross	99	87	278	2	2	160	95	5	20	12,414	0	12,545	3,830
38	Tempo	(c)	36	33	99	2	79	53	4	15	0	0	0	0
39	Trinity (Omagh)	260	215	520	4	5	480	155	17	40	26,458	0	34,406	5,250
40	Urney	42	39	70	0	0	59	50	2	10	5,273	0	5,318	1,875
Total £		3,723	3,253	9,756	81	110	6,468	3,420	243	1,074	477,258	40,147	556,518	137,520

Note: The letter "R" denotes a congregation in the Republic of Ireland

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND  
Presbytery

Ser No (16) Omagh	UNRESTRICTED FUNDS			EXPENDITURE			INCOME			RESTRICTED FUNDS				EXPENDITURE				BALANCES				2016 Assessable Income for 2018 Assessments
	Gross Asses Inc	Income		Assess- ments	Salary & Allow	Other	Missions/ Charities	Other Income	Organ- isations	Property	United Appeal	Missions/ Charities	Others	Organ- isations	Total Funds		Unrestricted Funds		Opening	Closing		
		Other Income													Opening	Closing	Opening	Closing				
1 Ardstraw	56,771	936	16,212	31,857	12,906	20,967	21,902	9,790	9,016	20,967	15,955	7,051	2,739	4,491	25,730	129,716	141,816	19,298	17,425	19,298	17,425	56,771
2 Aghnashine	26,093	10,683	5,544	13,059	20,720	7,840	4,265	5,201	0	0	4,372	3,977	288	5,793	0	110,622	110,951	24,760	21,613	24,760	21,613	26,093
3 Aghnacloy	43,036	667	8,435	21,313	11,016	9,266	90,467	11,323	0	9,266	11,197	3,445	7,500	0	9,903	263,127	345,077	19,378	20,817	19,378	20,817	43,036
4 Badoney	23,439	14,011	4,133	12,020	5,982	10,557	3,453	3,153	0	0	2,999	1,799	2,059	3,770	0	66,824	90,735	12,247	26,988	12,247	26,988	23,439
5 Ballyganwey	58,568	2,346	1,044	27,237	24,932	18,496	24,705	28,606	40,972	18,496	13,113	4,539	23,039	61,883	14,829	142,214	145,291	42,667	52,548	42,667	52,548	58,568
6 Ballymagrane	29,798	1,396	6,227	18,530	9,895	37	5,083	5,378	37	9,672	168	3,071	2,132	0	9,381	141,754	143,514	52,068	48,508	52,068	48,508	29,648
7 Ballynahathy & Creenan (c)	27,312	2,271	4,188	11,763	4,996	1,062	2,476	5,391	0	1,062	2,991	1,969	3,456	0	7,779	37,031	47,168	8,296	17,057	8,296	17,057	27,312
8 Ballyreagh	27,660	10,000	5,911	16,785	5,397	2,364	2,892	1,870	3,952	4,709	9,025	2,675	1,754	3,38	4,609	87,960	90,206	3,929	3,384	3,929	3,384	27,660
9 Castlederg - First	53,152	1,339	11,713	30,099	16,938	73,763	6,621	1,509	8,517	300,280	5,803	1,321	2,062	8,625	8,625	245,963	35,593	126,619	140,680	126,619	140,680	52,813
10 Castlederg - Second	72,241	1,075	13,738	34,151	14,817	13,059	8,949	0	17,632	8,120	6,902	2,997	0	18,062	236,501	254,642	85,893	94,478	85,893	94,478	72,241	
11 Camacree	50,477	1,075	9,865	23,999	20,308	17,095	6,358	0	8,045	8,704	4,518	1,840	0	7,883	147,716	153,689	15,556	12,936	15,556	12,936	50,477	
12 Clogher	39,868	1,891	8,188	21,778	9,729	15,550	5,031	3,217	12,605	9,323	3,356	1,675	3,217	11,473	77,954	87,375	-9,883	-7,819	-9,883	-7,819	38,568	
13 Clogherney	50,872	24,994	11,093	29,794	12,323	65,780	0	0	16,341	257,660	5,250	10,175	11,196	96,790	734,402	471,639	23,359	24,672	23,359	24,672	50,872	
14 Corrick	14,536	130,625	2,632	7,178	13,373	3,894	0	0	0	1,326	1,489	502	28	0	66,816	189,333	25,282	15,747	189,333	25,282	15,747	17,732
15 Douglas	16,643	0	2,076	10,089	4,861	634	2,222	5,049	11	612	1,935	287	2,692	380	84,275	94,889	7,403	6,650	7,403	6,650	16,643	
16 Drumore - Omagh	22,825	6,394	4,434	14,119	8,989	15,488	7,794	6,669	2,350	2,262	2,183	6,604	1,000	1,079	127,252	144,007	8,695	8,990	8,695	8,990	22,825	
17 Drumlagagh	34,646	21,750	5,612	10,061	37,571	0	4,915	85,133	0	2,116	2,670	10,689	2,961	0	161,526	176,967	33,397	38,497	33,397	38,497	33,849	
18 Drumquin	33,849	199	6,266	17,230	5,600	7,804	14,890	3,437	0	25,701	3,297	6,702	2,179	2,268	184,131	170,280	15,712	9,125	15,712	9,125	35,353	
19 Enderney	35,353	875	6,133	14,661	19,367	18,189	8,499	1,138	2,403	180,455	6,399	26,878	70,002	566	160,244	288,923	63,846	72,870	63,846	72,870	92,875	
20 Eniskillen	92,407	382	16,113	51,088	24,067	180,824	37,164	112,626	747	3,586	3,735	9,213	0	12,631	100,244	288,923	32,482	33,383	32,482	33,383	92,875	
21 Fintona	48,407	0	7,003	20,720	9,722	117,989	11,474	0	10,691	3,111	3,345	1,513	616	0	91,032	100,135	28,330	33,242	28,330	33,242	48,407	
22 Gillygoley	36,313	880	4,553	19,925	7,803	7,302	4,858	616	0	1,489	0	0	0	0	18,371	18,896	2,740	4,754	18,371	18,896	36,313	
23 Glenally	14,682	1,133	2,310	7,542	3,949	8,489	9,237	8,177	660	2,721	3,657	2,702	4,890	140	52,547	58,218	10,312	10,637	10,312	10,637	14,682	
24 Glenohy	31,918	34	6,397	15,415	8,489	9,237	8,177	660	2,721	3,657	2,702	4,890	140	0	18,371	18,896	2,740	4,754	18,371	18,896	31,918	
25 Gortin	16,194	80	3,206	9,172	3,658	99	2,863	1,937	0	1,493	329	1,481	0	0	52,447	58,218	10,312	10,637	52,447	58,218	16,194	
26 Inverstown	38,502	0	5,713	0	13,648	25,243	7,282	5,710	10,143	31,668	4,686	2,392	5,672	10,056	69,690	82,773	15,013	33,647	69,690	82,773	38,502	
27 Killeer	37,927	95	7,289	16,968	5,074	28,374	9,032	5,231	526	9,019	3,868	5,312	4,599	471	326,452	359,542	-4,408	3,479	326,452	359,542	37,927	
28 Lisbellaw	28,856	1,060	5,707	14,176	8,095	1,218	2,587	0	0	4,143	1,000	1,717	0	2,485	60,767	62,239	57,596	58,554	60,767	62,239	28,856	
29 Lisnaskea	13,530	667	2,631	6,913	3,414	1,218	2,587	0	0	4,143	1,000	1,717	0	2,485	26,785	25,176	21,437	22,446	26,785	25,176	13,530	
30 Maguirebridge	10,857	1,180	2,367	5,807	5,688	0	1,817	0	0	245	930	1,269	0	0	22,516	21,733	20,531	18,079	20,531	18,079	10,857	

31	Mountpy	96,202	8,220	17,985	52,427	25,289	90,542	11,787	2,446	20,114	188,671	8,766	4,827	3,634	22,126	267,369	192,955	35,578	42,493	96,202
32	Newtownbutler	7,190	64	1,535	4,118	1,340	50	1,207	0	0	1,874	660	319	0	0	17,414	16,079	1,794	2,047	7,190
33	Newtownstewart	52,328	1,406	10,744	26,263	12,179	15,784	28,321	323	2,081	73,948	5,102	4,863	323	2,341	237,473	274,240	7,858	12,234	52,328
34	Omagh (First)	97,923	4,821	17,942	46,610	22,448	42,156	29,044	500	14,042	12,814	9,526	12,856	485	13,882	312,030	363,953	87,672	103,416	97,923
35	Pettigo (c)	19,203	1,004	2,971	104	8,102	12,490	3,620	4,736	0	16,326	1,980	1,917	2,501	0	44,559	52,604	8,232	17,085	19,203
36	Saxkimore	50,728	2,864	9,500	21,955	14,097	13,967	10,077	5,000	11,541	15,910	4,565	5,611	0	13,045	167,965	179,721	63,912	71,853	50,728
37	Samlacross	36,480	1,049	7,802	20,114	12,944	10,745	11,997	35,936	0	25,617	3,753	8,261	75,412	0	192,009	144,191	41,717	39,536	36,480
38	Tempo (c)	16,465	492	2,234	750	5,562	3,265	2,285	237	0	2,467	1,414	879	0	0	38,070	47,815	8,054	16,903	16,465
39	Trinity (Omagh)	60,901	4,711	9,158	45,587	21,322	7,969	12,325	4,635	1,381	3,175	8,556	5,638	4,415	2,599	279,333	271,295	29,020	15,736	60,901
40	Umey	13,318	0	2,687	7,670	4,111	5,596	1,623	1,416	5	2,492	1,239	589	767	200	51,868	57,090	15,849	15,711	13,318
Total £		1,537,938	261,604	279,291	759,067	461,693	969,500	345,016	343,473	207,856	1,237,334	145,729	195,026	281,488	295,127	5,954,278	6,131,695	1,152,222	1,277,927	1,539,345

**THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND**

**Presbytery**

Ser No (17) Route	Families	Contribs WFO/Stip	Persons All Age	Baptisms	Lord's Table	Commun Roll	One Commun	Ruling Elders	Sun Sch & Bib Cls	Mins Stipend	CMF Augment-ation	Total Income	All Exps.
1 Armoy	96	67	276	0	0	180	87	7	19	12,847	0	16,077	4,200
2 Ballycastle	173	105	270	1	0	157	101	10	17	23,131	0	23,491	5,460
3 Ballyweaney	180	144	421	3	0	213	105	10	59	29,075	0	35,722	8,400
4 Bushmills	294	211	607	1	12	441	204	17	30	32,064	0	33,024	8,486
5 Bushvate	202	183	525	0	5	366	172	14	47	30,340	0	33,673	8,485
6 Crossgmore	38	38	91	0	0	55	30	2	6	6,257	0	9,608	3,000
7 Dervock	135	124	340	5	12	181	90	9	50	25,575	0	29,029	7,820
8 Dromore Route	24	22	56	1	0	28	13	4	0	1,296	0	1,496	340
9 Drumreagh	(c) 406	264	540	2	0	385	235	22	95	9,718	0	9,838	2,308
10 Dunloy	59	54	128	2	0	86	68	6	11	10,516	0	10,518	2,520
11 Dunluce	213	203	430	4	2	305	125	12	27	25,976	0	26,476	8,312
12 Finvoy	184	164	430	0	7	230	142	11	42	29,539	0	31,429	8,066
13 First Ballymoney	350	281	762	6	2	568	298	21	62	36,185	0	36,545	7,860
14 Garryduff	189	149	456	4	2	215	107	9	40	21,033	0	22,075	5,000
15 Killybeggs - First	158	130	354	4	0	256	127	13	56	30,340	0	40,976	8,950
16 Mosside	145	128	458	4	7	290	187	10	38	19,574	0	22,934	5,000
17 Ramoran	103	84	274	2	5	190	98	6	19	14,100	188	16,370	4,200
18 Roseyards	187	154	430	3	6	370	184	11	25	28,168	0	29,373	8,100
19 St James's Ballymoney	468	286	1,042	5	5	345	239	16	55	38,245	0	43,463	8,357
20 Toberdoney	84	82	236	1	5	176	97	6	18	10,938	0	10,938	3,000
21 Toberkeigh	112	91	255	2	0	115	81	11	29	26,039	0	27,471	7,500
22 Trinity Ballymoney	380	290	805	4	4	310	198	24	60	33,396	0	33,726	6,320
<b>Total £</b>	<b>4,180</b>	<b>3,254</b>	<b>9,186</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>5,462</b>	<b>2,988</b>	<b>251</b>	<b>805</b>	<b>494,352</b>	<b>188</b>	<b>544,252</b>	<b>131,694</b>

Note: The letter "R" denotes a congregation in the Republic of Ireland



THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND

Presbytery

Ser No (17) Route	UNRESTRICTED FUNDS				RESTRICTED FUNDS				BALANCES				2016 Assessable Income for 2018 Assessments						
	INCOME		EXPENDITURE		INCOME		EXPENDITURE		Total Funds		Unrestricted Funds								
	Gross Asses- inc	Other Income	Asses- ments	Salary & Allow	Other	For Property	Missions/ Charities	Other Income	Organ- isations	Property	United Appeal	Missions/ Charities		Others	Organ- isations	Opening	Closing	Opening	Closing
1	32,194	11,696	7,752	23,262	14,048	5,880	3,027	0	8,427	2,463	3,027	740	0	7,133	169,610	176,095	111,582	109,209	32,194
2	50,703	7,217	12,119	34,719	17,529	38,740	10,356	0	3,822	15,654	6,383	3,973	0	3,670	78,053	93,805	15,489	9,542	50,703
3	94,127	3,447	16,954	42,305	28,012	25,369	15,620	0	19,916	22,363	7,440	10,668	0	19,903	211,207	223,384	201,980	211,544	90,725
4	98,880	3,111	18,591	43,645	34,242	37,118	15,540	0	8,689	765	9,435	5,316	3,801	7,695	35,842	83,144	181,605	133,925	98,880
5	73,527	1,049	15,850	46,821	15,233	8,668	11,589	0	9,354	12,756	7,603	5,662	0	11,125	141,636	130,773	-120	475	73,527
6	24,313	1,818	4,355	13,952	10,161	2,718	2,416	0	0	0	1,997	439	0	0	228,443	234,060	82,352	87,715	20,271
7	57,876	3,830	13,158	43,309	11,711	42,890	7,634	0	4,631	24,611	5,842	2,857	0	6,156	56,603	65,820	42,566	35,029	57,876
8	14,201	50	1,848	1,971	6,065	7,243	2,470	0	0	2,385	1,610	2,900	0	0	129,867	137,492	48,346	51,013	14,201
9	107,912	1,265	12,710	26,203	29,710	126,297	16,945	6,939	31,330	28,603	11,213	7,980	6,035	31,611	28,833	165,456	91,539	49,956	107,912
10	28,004	1,321	6,857	13,036	11,790	2,243	5,220	1,659	6,182	0	1,885	2,317	1,407	5,671	340,134	369,137	41,659	24,931	28,004
11	78,519	2,799	14,489	39,357	6,266	16,182	7,644	453	15,061	47,372	7,000	3,054	0	15,208	292,061	220,773	60,577	78,855	78,519
12	64,816	13,921	14,983	44,024	11,836	129,649	8,833	2,272	181,989	40,376	6,762	2,899	1,081	11,373	-282,040	-182,662	-11,690	-4,176	64,816
13	101,886	19,620	19,617	61,295	23,751	84,286	12,312	309	14,995	105,012	10,858	1,454	309	38,174	319,246	297,503	8,000	8,758	101,886
14	52,682	296	10,613	32,410	10,963	7,483	15,925	8,223	4,638	33,404	5,465	11,315	4,271	5,722	877,715	852,779	35,618	31,914	52,832
15	72,343	2,749	19,354	49,877	14,483	25,026	11,366	2,916	13,187	15,979	6,696	6,179	1,609	16,054	132,084	140,335	21,231	18,586	76,677
16	62,722	6,616	7,224	26,424	36,554	63,977	6,821	0	15,997	10,474	5,666	1,910	0	15,489	-23,696	28,696	5,503	3,884	62,722
17	49,904	1,894	7,952	24,190	12,749	3,526	1,916	0	1,242	12,396	4,360	3,025	0	1,957	96,842	88,761	8,965	10,853	45,733
18	77,047	3,692	15,784	44,982	14,026	11,705	13,200	1,049	18,244	28,368	6,951	6,334	913	18,986	246,816	235,409	182,256	185,243	77,047
19	128,792	1,607	50,495	69,244	26,563	29,426	8,809	0	14,826	65,059	12,932	6,085	0	11,303	97,873	40,752	982	-23,110	126,101
20	28,279	1,930	5,773	14,971	14,308	15,826	2,861	0	8,015	4,770	3,171	6,838	0	6,673	89,732	90,139	30,248	24,780	28,279
21	69,667	3,006	13,840	39,629	15,572	513	13,696	1,296	10,558	1,296	5,587	8,099	0	11,409	58,496	65,619	17,814	21,446	69,667
22	124,397	13,382	23,936	81,470	36,795	13,700	40,245	903	18,182	11,296	14,412	31,985	893	17,549	68,921	61,394	29,187	26,740	124,397
Total £	1,485,791	106,316	314,264	817,096	402,397	888,465	224,435	24,723	245,695	485,393	146,295	131,689	20,319	262,771	3,335,278	3,618,664	1,205,689	1,097,112	1,484,969

**THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND**

**Presbytery**

Ser No (18)	Templepatrick	Families	Contribs WFO/Stip	Persons All Age	Baptisms	Lord's Table	Commun Roll	One Commun	Ruling Elders	Sun Sch & Bib Cls	Mins Stipend	CMF Augment-ation	Total Income	All Exps.
1	Crumlin	96	80	208	0	3	65	54	5	10	15,749	0	16,600	7,752
2	Donegore –First	182	148	470	1	2	135	96	12	35	29,918	0	30,312	7,800
3	Donegore – Second	197	137	388	0	1	181	87	7	34	30,340	0	32,100	7,875
4	Dundrod	216	187	539	7	2	203	133	7	41	28,974	0	30,667	7,800
5	Dunreane	93	72	274	0	0	69	55	4	35	11,303	0	12,849	3,750
6	First Antrim	(c)	482	1,044	5	4	334	219	29	113	17,454	0	17,604	3,125
7	First Ballyeaston	321	224	778	3	0	243	110	15	45	36,106	0	41,365	7,600
8	Greystone Road, Antrim	335	249	734	2	0	271	207	19	47	33,013	0	33,373	7,740
9	High Street, Antrim	305	240	650	3	12	286	189	8	52	33,579	0	33,939	7,800
10	Hydepark	140	135	245	2	1	110	87	12	19	22,282	0	24,312	5,823
11	Kilbride	508	336	1,333	9	10	354	208	18	107	37,215	0	37,575	7,500
12	Killead	166	156	411	0	0	175	141	9	38	18,567	0	26,377	4,130
13	Loanends	138	125	352	0	0	132	101	11	42	18,567	0	18,752	3,900
14	Lylehill	69	58	144	0	1	61	34	4	14	9,782	0	9,813	3,162
15	Muckamore	237	203	587	2	14	269	215	9	76	37,933	0	38,293	7,705
16	OC Randalstown	324	295	640	4	1	248	165	18	35	21,913	0	22,172	4,700
17	Randalstown – First	128	94	285	1	0	41	33	4	8	15,610	0	16,123	3,750
18	Randalstown – Second	206	137	462	4	7	126	107	11	34	30,340	0	36,007	7,960
19	Second Ballyeaston	291	218	799	10	0	216	101	13	84	35,598	0	36,303	8,455
20	Templepatrick	355	299	908	3	8	276	205	19	81	40,589	0	41,039	9,994
<b>Total £</b>		<b>4,789</b>	<b>3,692</b>	<b>11,251</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>3,795</b>	<b>2,547</b>	<b>234</b>	<b>950</b>	<b>524,832</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>555,575</b>	<b>128,321</b>

Note: The Letter "R" Denotes A Congregation in The Republic Of Ireland

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND  
Presbytery

Ser No (18) Templepatrick	UNRESTRICTED FUNDS				RESTRICTED FUNDS							BALANCES				2016 Assessable Income for 2018 Assessments			
	INCOME		EXPENDITURE		EXPENDITURE							Total Funds		Unrestricted Funds					
	Gross Asses Inc	Other Income	Assess-ments	Salary & Allow	Other	For Property	Missions/ Charities	Other Income	Organ-isations	Property	United Appeal	Missions/ Charities	Others	Organ-isations	Opening		Closing	Opening	Closing
1	44,091	182	8,570	26,878	10,045	334,637	6,007	1,183	5,067	48,406	3,974	1,965	3,433	5,955	-3,464	278,477	9,263	8,923	44,091
2	83,845	280	15,670	45,983	17,290	31,689	16,666	0	19,684	79,972	7,046	14,395	0	14,946	132,555	89,497	56,174	61,670	83,845
3	74,010	0	16,122	46,854	18,982	7,134	8,945	2,987	20,651	5,537	6,667	2,280	2,999	20,062	164,570	202,781	12,971	22,977	74,010
4	87,447	0	15,689	47,089	17,397	19,711	26,267	4,772	12,806	28,893	7,783	19,614	1,658	9,169	88,266	71,653	1,606	7,046	87,447
5	44,832	394	4,573	19,338	12,007	26,228	11,841	6,051	8,261	22,150	3,537	8,720	5,146	8,340	123,334	142,462	73,040	82,466	44,832
6	152,171	0	21,836	88,138	20,116	66,288	82,370	6,023	88,389	78,306	32,314	59,760	11,170	88,919	734,041	779,180	212,542	224,449	152,171
7	90,486	2,947	19,546	56,730	23,220	50,468	31,451	8,084	24,149	12,848	9,548	6,100	0	17,468	76,435	90,831	13,284	15,523	90,396
8	99,961	895	19,682	75,295	7,215	28,441	12,369	3,293	25,336	40,339	10,431	25,472	3,132	25,296	205,074	213,220	40,749	38,345	99,961
9	87,087	1,880	16,981	55,872	18,856	28,441	7,855	11,530	11,288	6,315	6,192	1,503	575	11,437	175,458	173,223	152,035	150,862	87,087
10	62,033	16	13,780	40,828	13,310	6,048	7,855	11,530	11,288	12,659	12,421	8,118	3,452	27,386	62,171	132,113	24,472	30,888	62,033
11	122,962	2,673	21,197	82,206	19,866	58,098	21,572	4,035	32,848	29,908	7,051	12,828	17,698	13,491	-125,040	-66,210	-5,893	-3,200	122,425
12	73,311	10,863	13,663	37,593	29,032	24,268	20,712	14,497	14,148	6,783	5,400	5,656	1,263	10,598	291,795	288,210	25,908	27,748	73,311
13	58,123	5,450	11,943	30,332	15,117	17,657	10,525	1,185	13,193	8,401	2,665	3,970	1,095	6,940	116,957	135,988	30,994	38,134	57,739
14	28,137	100	7,096	16,238	6,560	5,363	8,131	1,209	8,071	8,884	10,700	63,776	1,797	20,089	34,673	32,820	12,512	10,629	28,137
15	137,671	7,836	23,786	87,903	19,533	18,545	60,250	2,553	15,678	18,885	13,407	6,321	3,743	19,330	221,628	407,370	149,626	308,526	137,671
16	112,358	342,481	17,889	47,799	213,812	36,201	15,883	3,724	16,200	7,132	4,019	3,197	8,000	9,908	92,101	103,216	21,400	28,726	112,358
17	46,054	608	8,981	24,743	4,779	9,048	8,485	5,769	10,163	10,161	6,855	16,823	5,112	8,403	110,528	110,207	58,276	59,105	46,054
18	83,407	0	16,012	50,400	15,897	15,811	16,459	5,112	7,409	739	8,700	5,151	22,738	8,397	126,866	122,234	6,796	3,170	83,407
19	81,077	1,626	19,492	58,769	7,506	0	8,597	251,95	8,601	17,595	14,082	11,763	90	25,980	126,858	131,905	88,457	94,418	81,077
20	148,269	1,582	25,060	86,470	24,014	13,323	16,279	382	25,259	556,303	183,057	279,956	96,068	372,080	2,891,391	3,522,851	1,003,026	1,236,939	147,269
Total £	1,717,332	379,573	317,788	1,025,458	514,544	782,285	405,838	126,158	386,549	556,303	183,057	279,956	96,068	372,080	2,891,391	3,522,851	1,003,026	1,236,939	1,714,431

**THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND**

**Presbytery**

Ser No (19)	Tyrone	Families	Contribs WFO/Stip	Persons All Age	Baptisms	Lord's Table	Commun Roll	One Commun	Ruling Elders	Sun Sch & Bib Cls	Mins Stipend	CMF Augmen- tation	Total Income	All Exps.
1	Albany	// (c)	29	78	1	4	52	27	2	7	0	0	0	0
2	Ballygoney		28	73	0	0	39	16	2	0	4,087	0	4,508	1,632
3	Bellaghy	(c)	96	270	0	2	84	48	3	20	5,799	578	6,508	1,600
4	Brigh	// (c)	75	222	1	1	110	67	3	29	0	0	0	0
5	Carland		99	209	3	0	155	118	5	27	16,737	0	16,737	3,607
6	Castlecaulfield		121	345	1	7	174	97	12	35	16,564	0	17,372	4,500
7	Castledawson		187	384	3	3	123	100	10	0	24,048	0	24,587	5,630
8	Claggan		87	228	3	0	121	91	5	24	12,644	0	12,644	3,300
9	Clonaneese Lower		30	77	1	0	32	26	6	9	5,794	0	5,848	2,078
10	Clonaneese Upper		124	310	6	6	148	122	9	60	22,955	0	23,615	6,240
11	Coagh		65	120	2	0	30	30	2	21	11,969	0	12,327	4,020
12	Cookstown – First		321	242	3	2	363	202	15	43	40,669	0	41,098	10,375
13	Cookstown – Molesworth		263	198	3	6	255	118	19	70	32,604	0	34,122	10,175
14	Culnady		155	135	1	0	137	67	5	47	26,527	231	27,979	6,600
15	Curran		67	53	0	0	46	41	5	13	8,016	0	8,016	2,100
16	Draperstown	// (c)	28	46	0	0	0	35	4	4	0	0	0	0
17	Dungannon		509	311	0	0	310	222	26	100	38,887	0	39,258	9,700
18	Eglis		63	170	0	5	90	55	3	20	10,550	0	10,611	3,000
19	Knockloughrim	(c)	64	62	1	0	75	50	1	19	3,810	0	3,810	840
20	Lecumpher		96	91	3	1	106	103	7	43	12,414	0	15,428	3,374
21	Maghera		251	243	5	0	302	156	9	30	30,988	0	31,361	8,400
22	Magherafelt – First		339	235	1	7	282	163	15	56	35,009	0	35,369	8,500
23	Magherafelt – Union Road		155	120	8	9	142	134	7	48	18,620	0	18,980	5,347
24	Moneymore – First		107	107	2	3	109	77	8	42	17,756	0	18,221	4,560
25	Moneymore – Second		70	67	0	0	67	40	7	42	12,222	0	13,927	3,440
26	Newmills Tyrone		136	113	355	4	139	83	6	40	17,140	0	17,855	4,910
27	Orritor		134	120	288	4	179	108	5	26	17,359	0	17,789	5,468
28	Pomeroy		104	91	306	1	163	68	4	23	17,156	0	17,259	4,800
29	Saltersland		86	84	226	0	106	47	6	24	11,969	0	12,612	3,000
30	Sandholes		84	76	296	1	106	89	8	24	15,885	0	17,612	4,174
31	Stewartstown	// (c)	60	55	1	1	89	56	3	10	0	0	0	0
32	Swatragh		14	11	41	0	26	14	2	19	3,582	0	3,582	0
33	Tobermore	// (c)	70	66	8	4	64	41	0	16	0	0	0	0
Total £		4,117	3,411	13,278	67	62	4,224	2,711	224	991	491,760	809	508,030	131,370

Note: The letter "P" denotes a congregation in the Republic of Ireland

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND

Presbytery

Ser No (19) Tyrone	UNRESTRICTED FUNDS			RESTRICTED FUNDS			EXPENDITURE						BALANCES		2016 Assessable Income for 2018 Assessments						
	EXPENDITURE			INCOME			EXPENDITURE						Total Funds			Unrestricted Funds					
	Gross-Asse-etc	Other Income	Assess-ments	Salary & Allow	Other	For Property	Missions/ Charities	Other Income	Organ-isations	Property	United Appeal	Missions/ Charities	Others	Organ-isations		Opening	Closing	Opening	Closing		
1	13,854	0	2,806	1,000	3,841	2,655	889	5,344	0	400	1,193	120	1,091	0	78,804	91,804	16,920	22,683	13,854		
2	10,401	81	2,395	7,768	2,607	1,697	2,214	2,857	0	3,312	1,250	1,464	2,957	0	31,344	26,933	17,249	14,961	10,401		
3	39,245	4,685	5,962	11,013	10,651	13,438	6,966	6,264	6,264	9,777	3,373	3,593	0	6,913	35,998	56,114	5,670	19,346	39,245		
4	27,718	1,078	7,453	0	11,389	9,250	3,850	1,045	3,159	3,677	3,403	849	840	3,407	89,248	104,888	18,694	28,301	27,718		
5	71,989	3,904	12,283	23,252	18,087	1,674	0	1,880	8,561	4,069	4,667	4,365	1,880	8,740	45,306	60,276	95,729	89,968	71,989		
6	57,726	3	11,303	29,318	6,674	28,088	6,498	2,770	12,735	8,087	5,981	1,774	2,770	10,993	282,962	297,417	392,772	50,206	57,726		
7	101,986	6,656	23,784	31,990	44,942	13,697	12,234	5,549	21,017	34,656	6,054	2,090	5,967	23,276	101,151	90,031	52,383	61,584	101,986		
8	49,880	500	8,287	17,132	14,015	20,601	13,476	2,855	2,958	23,502	3,447	10,010	2,158	2,854	96,300	105,365	21,070	32,613	49,880		
9	12,260	50	2,857	8,461	1,150	7,104	1,640	1,426	0	5,606	1,237	343	1,285	0	13,418	14,959	5,807	5,649	12,260		
10	68,019	573	13,676	32,816	13,706	62,574	11,765	0	15,854	4,548	5,171	6,025	0	13,827	205,360	274,484	56,085	64,479	68,019		
11	31,905	0	0	0	35,307	14,985	7,836	6,097	0	9,124	2,961	4,075	5,540	0	48,668	51,704	15,562	12,185	31,905		
12	126,571	15,329	23,461	71,239	23,352	46,402	0	26,074	21,037	10,961	10,924	0	23,670	23,670	190,753	180,485	44,708	44,708	126,571		
13	105,049	8,216	20,869	55,006	25,082	17,843	10,226	2,665	29,698	3,161	8,574	1,699	2,665	28,370	205,941	234,601	6,320	18,601	105,049		
14	63,068	0	16,254	33,139	14,139	14,998	10,515	13,692	23,139	3,447	5,967	4,482	28,031	23,464	57,973	54,462	-6,930	-5,220	63,068		
15	31,184	0	5,635	12,459	9,961	5,757	3,591	161	1,762	10,699	2,386	7,136	852	697	36,307	32,737	14,957	16,154	31,184		
16	Draperstown	// (c)	8,632	404	0	15,294	7,701	1,004	0	1,804	495	509	0	0	189,426	189,065	70,467	71,209	8,632		
17	Dungannon		150,644	738	25,625	103,443	29,650	52,030	8,271	8,958	13,923	60,488	32,336	8,155	485,999	523,179	27,695	29,934	150,644		
18	Eglis		29,620	328	5,905	16,802	6,854	811	4,289	153,753	2,891	1,950	100	3,337	173,332	48,466	2,849	3,209	29,620		
19	Knockloughrim		26,551	1,015	4,224	6,969	5,844	2,449	3,482	4,483	2,300	1,656	0	2,872	38,391	46,493	2,723	11,532	26,551		
20	Lumpher		64,012	0	0	16,922	20,695	39,266	10,128	21,681	3,845	19,685	166	4,567	225,192	254,462	6,828	6,889	64,012		
21	Maghera		81,978	14,182	18,085	42,214	31,221	21,639	6,292	16,809	7,550	5,920	0	13,442	315,647	316,783	77,402	74,482	81,978		
22	Magherafelt - First		96,733	429	18,991	80,334	7,326	59,995	10,686	51,033	10,686	0	1,636	38,977	-35,915	-19,145	10,575	9,950	96,733		
23	Magherafelt - Union Road		84,186	7,263	17,065	20,972	25,567	194,371	17,688	78,146	5,374	12,480	0	10,795	594,616	727,200	45,770	38,838	84,186		
24	Moneymore - First		52,469	0	10,840	26,363	10,176	10,919	13,795	3,233	6,279	6,488	11,544	17,973	180,777	188,639	112,820	117,910	52,469		
25	Moneymore - Second		33,980	26,090	7,206	16,307	35,150	10,575	4,792	2,349	2,636	3,056	4,330	1,522	199,204	182,346	171,596	183,513	33,980		
26	Newmillis Tyrone		42,566	4,911	9,388	24,016	11,198	15,257	11,463	6,640	4,945	6,579	3,321	12,943	106,191	118,218	4,510	7,054	42,566		
27	Orritor		59,017	3,791	0	29,479	19,794	7,227	17,905	19,172	5,304	13,431	0	13,722	99,080	100,446	15,953	18,224	59,017		
28	Pomeroy		56,247	394	10,602	23,727	17,269	9,243	10,432	27,827	4,066	5,690	13,831	0	176,571	160,854	135,873	123,173	53,147		
29	Sallersland		29,235	5,000	7,642	15,777	12,626	10,345	6,587	9,086	3,356	3,253	3,800	4,466	157,370	160,473	-2,583	-4,071	29,235		
30	Sandholes		41,173	18,441	10,048	20,285	19,434	84,921	5,010	420,489	3,359	1,659	1,228	3,349	201,857	-122,185	12,337	10,404	41,173		
31	Stewartstown	// (c)	25,048	5,295	6,694	8,457	10,261	5,250	2,101	1,102	2,608	2,927	2,158	8,655	101,001	115,010	7,370	11,393	25,048		
32	Swastraigh		12,105	108	2,209	7,518	3,927	5,677	1,098	2,490	547	596	112	0	96,543	98,534	82,872	81,276	12,105		
33	Tobermore	// (c)	29,128	2,274	3,614	1,970	23,182	13,901	3,305	10,658	1,380	1,995	0	473	140,984	147,074	10,166	12,732	29,128		
Total £			1,734,179	131,728	348,783	796,148	501,559	800,078	297,203	168,626	280,432	984,825	148,359	208,101	123,796	291,339	486,219	419,232	1,186,076	1,274,479	1,730,944



## ECCLESIASTICAL CHANGES, ETC

Reported by Presbyteries in -	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
(Occurrences during the year)							
Licensed	16	26	20	18	8	16	14
Ordained	11	7	10	20	25	10	15
Installed & Inducted	14	15	19	32	37	24	26
Resigned	7	11	11	18	11	15	17
Released	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Loosed	–	–	–	1	2	3	3
Retired	13	13	9	12	12	9	12
Retired Ministers Released	–	–	–	–	–	–	35
Died	7	16	4	15	4	13	13
(Totals under the care of Presbytery)							
Students	60	49	49	47	49	38	24
Ministers without charge	29	26	32	32	31	37	40
Licentiates	51	65	60	47	41	46	40

### FORM OF BEQUEST TO THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

---

*I HEREBY GIVE AND BEQUEATH TO THE General Secretary for the time being of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland, whose receipt for the same shall be a sufficient discharge, the sum of £..... upon trust to be applied by such General Secretary toward the ..... (here state the Mission, Central Ministry, or other Fund, to be benefited) of the General Assembly; and I direct that the said legacy be paid out of my personal estate; and free from any deduction on account of any legacy duty, or other tax whatever.*





# INDEX TO MINUTES AND STATISTICS

## 2017

Annual Meeting, 2018	69	Licentiatees	34
Attendance, Roll of	2	LINKAGE COMMISSION	56
Appointment of New Trustees	67	Listening to the Global Church	35
Bequest, form of	131	MEMORIALS	
Candidates accepted as Students for the Ordained Ministry	35	Memorial of Prof Fred Boal	55
Chaplaincy as Mission (CMI)	49	Memorial of the Rev Dr Ivan D Neish	56
Church of Ireland General Synod (2017)	57	Memorial Record	19
Close of Assembly	69	Memorial Roll	23
Code Changes	71	Ministers without Charge	34
COMMISSION ON APPLICATIONS	55	Moderator, Election of Rt Rev Dr JNl McNeely	18
Corresponding Members received	23	Nominations Committee	61
COUNCIL FOR CONGREGATIONAL LIFE AND WITNESS	25	OVERTURES	
COUNCIL FOR GLOBAL MISSION	47	Relating to the Church in general	
COUNCIL FOR MISSION IN IRELAND	48	35, 47(2)(f), 65(2), 85(1), 173, 222(3), 239(2), 260(b), 260(d)	64
COUNCIL FOR PUBLIC AFFAIRS	29	Charities Legislation Task Group	
COUNCIL FOR SOCIAL WITNESS	28	137, 16(3), 16(4), 47(1), 51(1), 52, 33, 61, 97, 61, 62, 72, 81(6), 97(h), 97(j), 98, 128(1)	64
COUNCIL FOR TRAINING IN MINISTRY	33, 46	Council for Congregational Life and Witness	
Ecclesiastical Changes (Summary)	131	85(5)(6)and(7)	65
Fellow workers with God who makes things grow (CCLW)	24	Council for Global Mission	65
General Assembly Business Committee	18, 57, 68	290(4)	65
GENERAL COUNCIL		Council for Mission in Ireland	
Section 1	19	79(e), 116(2)	64
Section 2	36	36(f), 201, 305(11)	65
Section 3	44	Council for Training in Ministry	
Section 4	50	72(e), 74, 132(5), 134(3)	64
Section 5	61	190(2)(a), 193(1)(b), 219(5), 219(3), 219A(i)	66
JUDICIAL COMMISSION	53	Judicial Commission	
		Commissions and Appeals	
		161(1)(g), 165(1)and(2), 166(1)	54
		Membership of a Congregation	
		39(1), 39(3), 41(1), 45, 45, 195(6)	53

Right of Appeal in Cases of Employment Grievances		<i>Iveagh</i>	114
		<i>Monaghan</i>	116
38, 75	54	<i>Newry</i>	118
Right of Appeal relating to Council for Training in Ministry		<i>Omagh</i>	120
		<i>Route</i>	124
146(1)(c)	55	<i>Templepatrick</i>	126
Transfer of Congregational Property to an Associated Body		<i>Tyrone</i>	128
53(a), 57	54	TRUSTEES OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND	66
Linkage Commission			
36(f), 57(3)and(6), 73(d), 82(3)and(4), 57(5), 76(b)	64	Union Theological College	
57(5), 76(b), 198(10)	66	Management Committee	33
Republic of Ireland Marriage Task Group		Wednesday Evening Celebration	46
85	64		
Support Services Committee			
46(h), 46(h), 59(2)(a), 76(e), 137	64		
Presbytery Reports	19		
Professor of Systematic Theology	36		
Property Panel (Support Services Committee)	44		
Reception of Ministers and Licentiatees Committee	34		
Relationships with Other Denominations Task Group	50		
Republic of Ireland Panel	29		
Sacrament of the Lord's Supper	23		
SPECIAL JUDICIAL COMMISSION	55		
SPUD	25		
STATISTICS	85		
Presbyteries	86		
<i>Ards</i>	88		
<i>Armagh</i>	90		
<i>Ballymena</i>	92		
<i>Belfast North</i>	94		
<i>Belfast South</i>	96		
<i>Belfast East</i>	98		
<i>Carrickfergus</i>	100		
<i>Coleraine &amp; Limavady</i>	102		
<i>Derry &amp; Donegal</i>	104		
<i>Down</i>	108		
<i>Dromore</i>	110		
<i>Dublin &amp; Munster</i>	112		



